

# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

## ANNUAL REPORT

of the

## COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

for the

### Year Ending December 31, 1960

---

### PART II

#### Life and Fraternal Insurance

#### Retirement Systems for Public Employees

---

### Department of Banking and Insurance:

*Division of Insurance*



*Compiled and Edited under the  
Direction of  
OTIS M. WHITNEY  
Commissioner of Insurance*

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

JUN 11 1901

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

MASS. OFFICIALS

RECEIVED  
JUN 11 1901  
STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

1960  
TABLE OF CONTENTS  
PART II  
COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	ii
LEGISLATION	ii
ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES of DOMESTIC COMPANIES	xxxii
EXAMINATION of LIFE, ACCIDENT and HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	xxxiii
ASSOCIATION EXAMINATIONS	xxxiv
EXAMINATION of LIFE INSURANCE DEPTS. of SAVINGS BANKS	xxxv
EXAMINATION of RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	xxxvi
EXAMINATION of FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	xxxvii
REPORTS of RECEIVERSHIPS of INSURANCE COMPANIES and FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS	xxxviii
BOARD of APPEAL on MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES and BONDS	xli
DEPARTMENT FINANCES	xlii
DIVISIONAL INCOME and EXPENSES for TEN-YEAR PERIOD BEGINNING WITH 1951	xliii
CONCLUSION	xliii
LIFE, A & H Cos. AUTHORIZED to TRANSACT BUSINESS IN MASS. December 31, 1960	2
STATISTICAL TABLES:	
A - Summary from Other Tables as of December 31, 1960	6
B - 1960 Admitted Assets	9
C - Liabilities, Surplus and Other Funds, December 31, 1960	13
D - Income During 1960	19
E - Disbursements 1960	22
F - Exhibit of Policies in Force - Class. Ord. Ind. & Group Ins.	28
A, B, C, D, E & F Applied to Svgs. & Ins. Banks:	
A - Summary for Year Ending October 31, 1960	50
B - 1960 Admitted Assets and Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Invested Assets	51
C - Liabilities, Surplus & Other Funds - October 31, 1960	52
D - Income for the Year Ending October 31, 1960	53
E - Disbursements for the Year Ending October 31, 1960	54
F - Svgs. Banks & Gen. Ins. Gty. Fund. Ann. Reports for the Year Ending October 31, 1960	55
G - Policies Ceased During 1960 with Mode of Termination, Group Insurance Excluded	56
H - Exhibit of Class. Annuities and Supp. Contracts with Life Contgs.	60
I - Mass. Business 1960 Class. Ord. Ind. Group and Accdt. & Health	78
J - Annual Dividends - Ordinary Life	84
K - Annual Dividends - 20-Payment Life	87
L - Annual Dividends - 20-Year Endowment	90
M1 - Summary of Operations - Accrual Basis	94
M11 - Surplus Account	106
M111 - Analysis of Increase in Reserves During the Year 1960	114
N - Exhibit of Bus. of Life and A & H Svgs. Bk. and Cos. Other States	122
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES:	
1 - Date of Incorporation, Location and Officers	124
2 - Income Disbursements Membership and Deaths	139
3 - Assets and Liabilities	145
4 - Assets, Liabilities and Membership	150
NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL SERVICE CORPORATION:	158

## THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF BANKING & INSURANCE  
DIVISION OF INSURANCE

BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1960

TO THE GENERAL COURT OF MASSACHUSETTS:

Contained herein for the consideration of your Honorable Body, is information and data constituting Part II of the annual report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the year ending December 31, 1960. This part of the report contains all matters relating to the transaction, within the Commonwealth of Life and Fraternal Insurance, Non-Profit Hospital and Medical Service Plans (Blue Cross - Blue Shield), Retirement Systems and Pensions for Public Employees. It can be noted that this part of the report does not embrace Fire, Marine and Casualty Insurance matters as same as they are dealt with in Part I of the Report.

In addition, Part II contains the verbatim dopy of the laws enacted in 1960 on those subjects covered, as heretofore indicated.

## LEGISLATION

Insurance (Acts of 1960)

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

## CHAP. 323 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO MORTALITY TABLES IN CONNECTION WITH VALUATION STANDARDS AND NON-FORFEITURE BENEFITS FOR LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Section 9. Subdivision 2 of Section 9 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws is amended by striking out clause First, as appearing in Section 1 of Chapter 227 of the Acts of 1943, and inserting in place thereof the following clause:-

First, for all ordinary policies of life insurance issued on the standard basis, excluding any total and permanent disability and accidental death benefits in such policies, the "Commissioners 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table," shall be used for such policies issued prior to January first, nineteen hundred and sixty-six and the "Commissioners 1958 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table" shall be used for such policies issued on or after said date; provided, that for any category of such policies issued on female risks all modified net premiums and present values referred to in this section may be computed according to an age not more than three years younger than the actual age of the insured.

Approved April 18, 1960.

## CHAP. 202 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE FURNISHINGS OF ANNUAL STATEMENT BLANKS BY THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE UPON REQUEST OF THE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 15. Amended by striking out Section 15, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following section: - Section 15. He shall annually, in December, furnish each company, upon request, two or more blanks in form adapted for its annual statement.

Approved March 14, 1960.



CHAP. 339 - AN ACT PROHIBITING THE INCLUSION OF PROVISIONS IN HOSPITALIZATION CONTRACTS WHICH PRELUDE PAYMENT TO SOLDIERS' HOMES AND RENDERING SUCH PROVISIONS VOID.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 22. Amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:- No policy of insurance issued by a company under the authority of Section twenty-four, one hundred and eight and one hundred and ten, and no contract or agreement entered into by the trustee of any trust fund authorized by Chapter one hundred and fifty-one D, shall contain a provision excluding liability on the part of the insurance company or health and welfare fund for hospital, medical or surgical expenses if the insured is hospitalized or receives medical or surgical treatment in a soldiers' home established by the Commonwealth. Any such provision shall be void.

Approved May 2, 1960.

CHAP. 294 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING DOMESTIC LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES TO MAKE REAL ESTATE MORTGAGE LOANS UP TO SEVENTY-FIVE PER CENT OF THE VALUE OF THE MORTGAGED PROPERTY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 63. Paragraph 7 of Section 63 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 183 of the Acts of 1957, is further amended by striking out, in lines 9 and 10, the words "sixty-six and two-thirds" and inserting in place thereof the word: - seventy-five, - so that the second sentence will read as follows: - No loan on such real property or such leasehold estate shall exceed seventy-five per cent of the fair market value thereof at the time of making such loan and a certificate of the value of such property shall be executed before the making of such loan by the persons making or authorizing such loan on behalf of the company, which certificate shall be recorded on the books of the company.

Approved April 7, 1960.

CHAP. 562 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES TO ASSIGN LIFE POLICIES AND ANNUITY CONTRACTS ISSUED IN CONNECTION WITH CERTAIN PENSION, PROFIT SHARING, AND RETIREMENT PLANS, TO A SEPARATE ACCOUNT, FOR THE PURPOSE OF ALLOCATING THERETO INVESTMENT RETURNS AND ASSET GAINS AND LOSSES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 132F. (New) Amended by inserting after Section 132E, inserted by Section 1 of Chapter 313 of the Acts of 1945, the following section:- Section 132F. Any life company may, by written agreements, hereinafter be called "funding agreements," with the holders of "pension contracts," as hereinafter defined, assign, wholly or in part, such contracts and the funds received thereunder, to a single separate investment account, independent of its general investment account, for the purposes of allocating investment returns and asset gains and losses. Within the single separate investment account hereinafter called "separate account," such classes of investments may be established as the life company may determine.

"Pension contracts," for the purpose of this section shall mean life policies and annuity contracts, whether on the group or individual basis, issued in connection with a pension, profit-sharing or retirement plan

which meets the requirements for the tax treatment specified in sections 402(a), 402(c), 402(d) or 403(a) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as such sections may now or hereafter be in force; and shall include such contracts assigned wholly or in part to the separate account after their dates of issue, and agreements reinsuring pension contracts issued by other insurers or reinsuring retirement systems established by law.

Pension contracts shall provide for the payment of a periodic retirement benefit which is guaranteed as to amount and duration. Pension contracts may also provide for the payment of an additional periodic retirement benefit which is not guaranteed as to amount or duration, but such additional benefit shall not vary in amount in direct proportion to the investment results of any or all investments in the separate account and, with respect to any retiring individual, shall not exceed at retirement an amount equal to the guaranteed benefit.

A portion of the separate account at least equal to the life company's reserve liability with respect to (i) benefits guaranteed as to amount and duration, and (ii) funds guaranteed as to principal amount or stated rate of interest, under pension contracts assigned to the separate account, in accordance with the requirements applicable to the life company's general investment account. The portion of the assets of the separate account which are allocated to a specific funding agreement with respect to such benefits and funds shall be likewise to invested. Assets in the separate account which exceed the aforesaid requirements shall not be deemed to be a part of the reserve mentioned in section sixty-three and may be invested, wholly or partly, in common stocks or in any other manner, subject to the limitations prescribed by section sixty-six, and to the additional limitation that not more than five per cent of such assets shall be invested in the common stocks or other shares of any corporation or other institution, if, at the time the investment is made, such assets carried in the separate account exceed one million dollars. No investment in the separate account or in the life company's general investment account shall be transferred by sale or substitution or otherwise from either account to the other. For the purposes of this paragraph, the life company's assets and liabilities relating to the separate account shall be valued and computed as provided in section twenty-five and shall be included in its other assets and liabilities in the annual statement required by said section twenty-five.

Approved August 4, 1960

CHAP. 361 - AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING GROUP LIFE INSURANCE  
POLICIES COVERING EMPLOYEES OF PERSONS ENGAGED IN  
THE BUSINESS OF CONDUCTING SUMMER CAMPS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 134\*. The fifth paragraph of section 134 of chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in section 4 of chapter 404 of the acts of 1951, is amended by inserting after the word "unit," in line 11, the following:-; provided, however, that so much of this paragraph as provides that a policy issued under said subdivision (e) of said section one hundred and thirty-three insure not less than an average of five persons, exclusive of partners or individual proprietors, per employer unit shall not be applicable in the case of any policy so issued covering employees of persons engaged in the business of conducting recreational or instructional summer camps for children.

Approved May 3, 1960.

CHAP. 657. - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE EXCHANGE OR CONVERSION OF LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES AND ANNUITY CONTRACTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 139. Amended by striking out in section 139, as most recently amended by chapter 313 of the acts of 1946, and inserting in place thereof the following section: - Section 139. Any life company may, at the request of the holder thereof, exchange, alter or convert any policy of life or endowment insurance or annuity contract issued by it, hereinafter called the original policy, for or into any policy of life or endowment insurance, hereinafter called the rewritten policy, as of the date of the most recently issued original policy or as of the current date, or as of any intermediate date, conforming with the laws in force as of the date of issue which the rewritten policy bears; provided, that, if the rewritten policy bears a date prior to the date of application for exchange, alteration or conversion, the amount of insurance under the rewritten policy shall not exceed the greater of (a) the amount of insurance under the original policy or policies if of life or endowment insurance, or (b) the amount of insurance which the premium paid for the original policy or policies would have purchased if the rewritten policy had been originally issued as of the date of issue it bears. Nothing in section one hundred and twenty shall be construed to prohibit the exchange, alteration or conversion of a policy of life or endowment insurance or annuity contract under this section, and sections one hundred and twenty-three and one hundred and thirty-one shall not apply to a rewritten policy issued under the authority of this section, except that section one hundred and twenty-three shall apply if the original policy is an annuity contract. Nothing in section one hundred and thirty-one or section one hundred and thirty-two shall be construed to prohibit making the application for the original policy, if one of life or endowment insurance, or the application for the rewritten policy issued under authority of this section, or both such applications, a part of the rewritten policy, by endorsing thereon or attaching thereto a copy of either or both such applications. Nothing in said section one hundred and thirty-two shall be construed to prohibit the incorporation, by a rider or endorsement or otherwise, in a rewritten policy issued under authority of this section and bearing a then current date or an intermediate date of a stipulation making the incontestable provision required by said section one hundred and thirty-two operative from the date of issue of the most recently issued original policy, if one of life or endowment insurance.

Approved September 9, 1960.

CHAP. 568 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO ISSUING OF BOTH PARTICIPATING AND NON-PARTICIPATING POLICIES BY DOMESTIC STOCK COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 140. The first paragraph of section 140 of Chapter 175 of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is amended by striking out the first two sentences and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences: - Except as provided in this section, every domestic life company heretofore or hereafter organized, anything in its charter or its certificate of incorporation or special act to the contrary notwithstanding, shall provide in every participating policy of life or endowment insurance hereafter issued that the proportion of the divisible



surplus of the company contributed by said policy shall be ascertained and distributed annually, and not otherwise, except as hereinafter provided, beginning not later than the end of the third policy year; but such distribution shall not be made contingent upon the payment of any further premium except that if dividends are allowed on an anniversary of the policy preceding the third, such dividends may be made subject to the payment of the succeeding year's premium. Every such company shall on December thirty-first of each year or as soon thereafter as practicable, after providing from the funds attributable to its participating business for the reserve required by sections nine and eleven and all other liabilities attributable to such business, including dividends declared upon the capital stock, if any, and such sum as may be held on account of existing deferred dividend policies, and providing also for a contingency reserve not in excess of the limit prescribed in the following section, apportion its remaining funds attributable to such business upon the contribution to surplus plan, as dividends, to all other policies entitled to share therein.

Approved August 5, 1960.

Section 141. Amended by striking out section 141, as appearing in chapter 175, and inserting in place thereof the following section: - Section 141. Any domestic life company may from its surplus funds or profits attributable to its participating business accumulate and hold, or hold if already accumulated, as a safety fund, an amount not in excess of twelve per cent of its reserve for such business or one hundred thousand dollars, whichever is greater, and, in addition thereto any surplus that may have been contributed by the holders of the guaranty stock of the company, or which has been accumulated for the retirement of said guaranty stock and the margin of the market value of its securities over their book value, provided that in cases where the existing surplus or safety fund, exclusive of all accumulations held on account of existing deferred dividend policies, exceeds the limit above designated, the company shall be entitled to retain said surplus or safety fund, but shall not be entitled to add thereto so long as it exceeds said limit, and provided that for cause shown, the commissioner may at any time and from time to time permit any company to accumulate and maintain a safety fund in excess of the limit above mentioned, for a prescribed period not exceeding one year in any one permission, by filing in his office a decision stating his reasons therefor, and causing the same to be published in his next annual report.

This section shall not apply to any company issuing only non-participating policies.

Approved August 5, 1960.

Section 149. Amended by striking out section 149, as amended by chapter 318 of the acts of 1954, and inserting in place thereof the following section;- Section 149. No domestic mutual life company shall issue any policies of life or endowment insurance which do not by their terms give to the holders thereof full right to participate in the accumulations of said company as provided in section one hundred and forty and no domestic stock life company shall issue any participating policies of life or endowment insurance which do not by their terms give to the holders thereof full right to participate in the accumulations of said company attributable to such business as provided in section one hundred and forty.

Every domestic stock life company issuing both participating and non-participating policies shall file with the commissioner each year to-



gether with its annual statement for the year a separation of accounts between participating and non-participating policies, with statements of the bases upon which the separations were made.

A domestic life company issuing policies on the non-participating plan may provide therein that, in addition to the rate of interest guaranteed by the company to be paid on deferred payments of the proceeds, excess interest may be paid thereon at such rate as the company may annually declare; and the inclusion in any non-participating policy of such provision shall not be construed to make the policy participating.

This section shall not apply to accident or health, annuity or pure endowment contracts or to policies of reinsurance.

Approved August 5, 1960.

#### CHAP. 708 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE ANNUAL SURPLUS DISTRIBUTION ON INDUSTRIAL LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 140. Further amended by striking out the second paragraph, as amended by Section 12 of Chapter 227 of the Acts of 1943, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

On industrial life insurance policies the annual surplus distribution shall begin not later than the end of the fifth policy year, and shall annually be distributed in such manner as may be determined by the company with the approval of the commissioner, but such distribution shall not be made contingent upon the payment of future premiums.

Approved October 24, 1960.

#### CHAP. 323 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO MORTALITY TABLES IN CONNECTION WITH VALUABLE STANDARDS AND NON FORFEITURE BENEFITS FOR LIFE INSURANCE POLICIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 144. Amended by striking out subdivision 6, as appearing therein, and inserting in place thereof the following subdivision:-

6. (a) All adjusted premiums and present values referred to in this section, except as otherwise provided in paragraph (b) and as provided in section one hundred and forty-six, shall be computed on the basis of the "Commissioner's 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table," and the rate of interest, not exceeding three and one-half per cent per annum, specified in the policy for the computation of the cash surrender values and other nonforfeiture benefits; provided, that for any category of ordinary insurance issued on female risks, adjusted premiums and present values may be computed according to an age not more than three years younger than the actual age of the insured; and provided, that in computing the present value of any extended term insurance with accompanying pure endowment, if any, rates of mortality assumed may be not more than one hundred and thirty per cent of the rates according to the applicable table of mortality; and provided, further, that in the case of any policy issued on a substandard basis, any such adjusted premiums and present values may be computed on such other table of mortality as the company may specify with the approval of the commissioner.

(b) In the case of policies of ordinary insurance issued on or after January first, nineteen hundred and sixty-six, all adjusted premiums and present values referred to in this section shall be computed on the basis of

the "Commissioners 1958 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table," and the rate of interest, not exceeding three and one-half per cent per annum, specified in the policy for the computation of the cash surrender values and other nonforfeiture benefits; provided, that for any category of ordinary insurance issued on female risks, adjusted premiums and present values may be computed according to an age not more than three years younger than the actual age of the insured; and provided, that in computing the present value of any extended term insurance with accompanying pure endowment, if any, the rates of mortality assumed may be not more than those shown in the "Commissioners 1958 Extended Term Insurance Table;" and provided, further, that in the case of any policy issued on a substandard basis, any such adjusted premiums and present values may be computed on such other table of mortality as the company may specify with the approval of the commissioner.

(c) All values referred to in this section may be computed on the assumption that any death benefit is payable at the end of the policy year in which death occurs.

Notwithstanding the provisions of clause First of subdivision 2 of section nine and paragraph (b) of subdivision 6 of section one hundred and forty-four, any life insurance company may elect to have the provisions of said clause First and said paragraph (b) become effective as to its operations at an earlier date by filing a written notice with the insurance commissioner of its election to comply with the provisions of said clause First and of said paragraph (b) on or after a specified date before January first, nineteen hundred and sixty-six. On the date specified in said notice the provisions of said clause First and of said paragraph (b) shall become effective with respect to policies of ordinary insurance thereafter issued by such company.

Approved April 18, 1960.

CHAP. 597 - AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING THE PROCURING OF  
INSURANCE BY SPECIAL INSURANCE BROKERS FROM UN-  
LICENSED INSURANCE COMPANIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 168. Amended by striking out the fourth sentence, as most recently amended by Chapter 130 of the Acts of 1951, and inserting in place thereof the following two sentences:- Before the person named in such license shall procure any insurance in such companies on any such property or interest, he shall in every case execute, and within five days thereafter file with the commissioner, an affidavit, which shall have force and effect for one year only from the date of said affidavit, that he is unable to procure, in companies admitted to do business in the commonwealth, the amount of insurance necessary to protect said property or interests, and that he will procure insurance under such license only after he has procured insurance in companies admitted to do business as aforesaid to the full amount which said companies are willing to write on said property or interests; but such licensed person shall not be required to file such affidavit if one relative to the same property or interests has been filed within the preceding twelve months by any broker licensed under this section, nor to offer any portion of such insurance to any company not possessed of net cash assets of at least two hundred thousand dollars, nor to one which has within the preceding twelve months been in an impaired condition, nor shall such licensed person procure any such insurance on said property or interests from any foreign company not authorized to transact business in the commonwealth unless (a) such company is possessed of net cash assets of at least three hundred thou-



sand dollars computed on the basis fixed by sections ten to twelve, inclusive, and on the form prescribed by section twenty-five, and has satisfied the commissioner that its officers and directors are of good repute and competent to manage an insurance company and that the management of the company is carrying out its insurance contracts in good faith and has filed with the commissioner an examination report of the affairs of the company completed within the previous three years and made by the proper supervisory official of its home state, and has made a deposit of not less than four hundred thousand dollars with the state treasurer or with the proper board or officer of some other state of the United States in accordance with the terms and conditions hereinafter specified, or (b) such company has filed a financial statement on a form satisfactory to the commissioner and conforms to and maintains the financial requirements specified in subdivision (d) of the second paragraph of section twenty. Such deposit shall be made in exclusive trust for the benefit and security of all its policyholders in the United States including obligees of bonds executed by such company as surety, and when made with the state treasurer may be made in the securities and subject to the limitations specified in sections sixty-three and sixty-six, or in cash or in such other securities as the commissioner may approve, provided that bonds need not be accepted by the state treasurer unless in registered form and of denominations satisfactory to him, and shall not be returned to the company until it has ceased to transact business in the commonwealth nor until the commissioner is satisfied that the company is under no obligation to such policyholders or obligees in the United States for whose benefit such deposit was made, nor until he has given his written consent to such return; provided, that the commissioner may, in any case, authorize in writing the return to the company of any excess of any deposit made under this section over the amount required thereby, if he is satisfied that such return will not be prejudicial to the interests of such policyholders or obligees.

Approved August 22, 1960.

### FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

#### CHAP. 321 - AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section I - Section 18. Amended by striking out the second paragraph.

Approved April 18, 1960.

Section II - Section 20. Amended by striking out section 20, as so appearing, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 20. A society may grant paid-up nonforfeiture benefits, cash surrender values, certificate loans and such other options as its by-laws may permit. As to each certificate issued, a society shall grant at least one paid-up nonforfeiture benefit, except in the case of pure endowment, annuity or reversionary annuity contracts, reducing term insurance contracts or contracts of term insurance of uniform amount of fifteen years or less expiring before age sixty-six.

In the case of certificates other than those for which reserves are computed on the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table, the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Industrial Mortality Table or the Commissioner's 1958 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table, the value of every paid-up nonforfeiture benefit and the amount of any cash surrender value, loan or other option granted shall not be less than the excess, if any, of (a) over (b) as follows:

(a) The reserve under the certificate determined on the basis specified in the certificate; and

(b) The sum of any indebtedness to the society on the certificate, including interest due and accrued, and a surrender charge equal to two and one-half per cent of the face amount of the certificate, which, in the case of insurance on the lives of children, shall be the ultimate face amount of the certificate, if death benefits provided therein are graded.

However, in the case of certificates issued on a substandard basis, or in the case of certificates, the reserves for which are computed upon the American Men Ultimate Table of Mortality, the term of any extended insurance benefit granted, including accompanying pure endowment, if any, may be computed upon the rates of mortality not greater than one hundred and thirty per cent of those shown by the mortality table specified in the certificate for the computation of the reserve.

In the case of certificates for which reserves are computed on the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table, the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Industrial Mortality Table or the Commissioner's 1958 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table, every paid-up nonforfeiture benefit and the amount of any cash surrender value, loan or other option granted shall not be less than the corresponding amount ascertained in accordance with the provisions of the laws of the commonwealth applicable to life insurance companies issuing policies containing like insurance benefits based upon such tables.

Approved April 18, 1960.

Section III - Section 24. Subsection (1) of Section 24 is amended by striking out paragraph (j) and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

(j) A provision that in case the age or sex of the member or of any other person is considered in determining the premium and it is found at any time before final settlement under the certificate that the age or sex has been misstated, and the discrepancy and premium involved have not been adjusted, the amount payable shall be such as the premium would have purchased at the correct age and sex; but if the correct age was not an insurable age under the society's charter or by-laws, only the premiums paid to the society, less any payments previously made to the member, shall be returned, or, at the option of the society, the amount payable under the certificate shall be such as the premium would have purchased at the correct age according to the society's promulgated rates and any extension thereof based on actuarial principles;

Approved April 18, 1960.

Section IV - Section 41. Subsection (6) of section 41 is amended by striking out paragraph (a) and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

(a) For certificates of life insurance - American Men Ultimate Table of Mortality, with Bowerman's or Davis' Extension thereof or with the consent of the commissioner, the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table, the Commissioner's 1941 Standard Industrial Mortality Table or the Commissioner's 1958 Standard Ordinary Mortality Table, using actual age of the insured for male risks and an age not more than three years younger than the actual age of the insured for female risks;

NOTE: The foregoing provisions shall apply only to certificates issued on or after the effective date of the act (Chapter 321, Acts of 1960).

Approved April 18, 1960.



CHAP. 238 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO INVESTMENT OF FUNDS OF  
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 40. Amended by striking out, in lines 3 and 4, the words, "an amount not exceeding ten per cent of," - so that the first sentence will read as follows: - Every society shall invest its funds in securities permitted by chapter one hundred and seventy-five for the investment of the capital of insurance companies, except that it may invest its funds in the shares of federal savings and loan associations located in the commonwealth and, in addition, invest and deposit in paid-up shares and accounts of and in co-operative banks chartered by the commonwealth and may deposit any of its funds in any savings bank, or savings department of a trust company, chartered under the laws of the commonwealth; provided, that any foreign society permitted or seeking to do business in the commonwealth may invest its funds in accordance with the laws of the state where it is incorporated; and provided, further, that a part thereof, not exceeding twenty per cent of its death fund, may be invested in a building for use and occupation by the society as its home office; and that a society as its home office; and that a society having branches situated in the Dominion of Canada may invest a part of its death fund in the public funds of the Dominion of Canada, or of any province of the Dominion of Canada, not exceeding in the aggregate an amount equal to the sum of its collected premiums for the four months last past.

Approved March 21, 1960.

CHAP. 468 - AN ACT TO ELIMINATE THE OBLIGATION OF DOMESTIC  
FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TO PAY THE COST OF  
EXAMINATIONS BY THE COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 44. Amended by striking out the last sentence.

Approved June 10, 1960.

MEDICAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS

CHAP. 307 - AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR APPROVAL OF NON-GROUP  
AND GROUP MEDICAL SERVICE AGREEMENTS AND  
FURTHER REGULATING THE ISSUANCE OF SUBSCRIPTION  
CERTIFICATES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section I - Section 4. Amended by striking out section 4, as most recently amended by chapter 130 of the acts of 1959, and inserting in place thereof the following section: - Section 4. Any medical service corporation may enter into contracts with its subscribers and with participating physicians, dentists and chiropodists (podiatrists) licensed under the laws of the commonwealth, for such medical and surgical services as may lawfully be rendered by them to the subscribers and to their dependents, and may pay for such services. The form of agreement with participating physicians, dentists and chiropodists (podiatrists) and the rates at which participating physicians, dentists and chiropodists (podiatrists) are compensated for their services to the subscribers or to covered

dependents, shall at all times be subject to the written approval of the commissioner.

Any agreement between a medical service corporation and a person whereby such corporation undertakes to furnish benefits for medical service to said person and his covered dependents, if any, shall be considered a non-group medical service agreement. Under such an agreement the form of subscription certificate and the rates charged by such corporation to the subscribers shall be filed with and receive the prior approval of the commissioner. No such agreement shall be approved if he finds that the benefits provided therein are unreasonable in relation to the rate charged, nor if the rates charged are excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory.

Any agreement between a medical service corporation and a group of five or more persons or with the employer, employers or other representatives of such group whereby the medical service corporation undertakes to furnish benefits for medical service to said persons and to their covered dependents, if any, shall be considered a group medical service agreement.

Under such a group medical service agreement, subscription certificates and the rates charged by the corporation to the subscribers shall be filed with the commissioner within thirty days after their effective date, and shall be subject to subsequent disapproval by the commissioner if he finds that the benefits provided therein are unreasonable in relation to the rate charged, or that the rates charged are excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory.

Nothing in this section shall be construed to prohibit as unreasonable or unfairly discriminatory the establishment of classifications or modifications of classifications of risks based upon size, expense, management, individual experience, purpose, location or dispersion of hazard or any other reasonable considerations, or to prohibit retrospective refunds. Acquisition costs in connection with the solicitation of subscribers and costs of administration shall at all times be limited to such amounts as the commissioner shall approve.

Approved April 12, 1960.

Section II. Section 6. Amended by striking out the first sentence, as appearing in chapter 306 of the acts of 1941, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- A subscription certificate shall be issued by a medical service corporation to each non-group subscriber.

Approved April 12, 1960.

#### RETIREMENT SYSTEMS AND PENSIONS (ACTS OF 1960)

CHAP. 283 - AN ACT EXTENDING THE TIME WITHIN WHICH TOWNS MAY ACCEPT PROVISIONS OF THE GENERAL LAWS GRANTING NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT PENSIONS TO PERMANENT MEMBERS OF POLICE AND FIRE DEPARTMENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The first sentence of section 85 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended by section 8 of chapter 483 of the acts of 1945, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 3, the word, "forty-six" and inserting in place thereof the word:- sixty-two, - so as to read as follows:- The selectmen of every town which accepts this section prior to January first, nineteen hundred and sixty-two, or has accepted cor-

responding provisions of earlier laws by a two-thirds vote at an annual town meeting shall retire from active service and place upon the pension roll any permanent member of the police department and any permanent member of the fire department of such town found by them to be permanently incapacitated, mentally or physically, for useful service in the department to which he belongs, by injuries received through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duty.

Approved April 4, 1960.

CHAP. 225 - AN ACT INCREASING THE AMOUNT OF PENSION OF CERTAIN RETIRED POLICE OFFICERS AND FIRE FIGHTERS WHO HAD NOT ATTAINED AGE SIXTY AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The amount of every retired police officer and fire fighter who was retired under the provisions of sections fifty-six to sixty A, inclusive, or sections eighty to eighty-five, inclusive, of chapter thirty-two of the General Laws and who at the time of his retirement had at least twenty years of creditable service shall be increased by three hundred dollars; provided, however, that the total annual amount of any such pension as so increased shall not exceed twenty-five hundred dollars; and provided, further, that no pension increase shall be paid under this act to any police officer or fire fighter who is eligible for, or who has received, a pension increase under the provisions of chapter four hundred and twenty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and fifty-seven.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance in a city having a Plan D or Plan E charter by the affirmative vote of a majority of all the members of the city council; in a city not having such a charter by vote of the city council, subject to the provisions of the charter of such city; and in a town by a majority vote at a town meeting.

Approved March 18, 1960.

CHAP. 757 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO PAYMENT OF PENSIONS OF CERTAIN PROBATION OFFICERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 76A, as appearing in section 2 of chapter 643 of the acts of 1957, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 76A. Any person retired under the provisions of section seventy-five shall receive an annual pension equal to one-half of the regular annual compensation received by him at the time of his retirement; provided, that any such person who is retired after attaining age sixty-five and who has given his whole time to the duties of the office of probation officer and has faithfully performed such duties for a period of not less than twenty consecutive years immediately preceding his retirement shall receive an annual pension equal to one-half of the regular annual compensation received by him at the time of his retirement and an additional yearly amount equal to one per cent of said compensation for each year after the first twenty, the total yearly amount of his pension not to exceed sixty-five per cent of said regular annual compensation or six thousand dollars, whichever is less. Such pension shall be paid by the county in



which such person has performed his duties, or if he has performed such duties in more than one county, it shall be apportioned by the superior court among such counties.

Approved November 3, 1960.

**CHAR. 239 - AN ACT INCRESING THE NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS OF CERTAIN SCHOOL JANITORS AND LABORERS IN CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNE.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 45B the following section:- Section 45C. In any city or town which has accepted sections forty-four and forty-five A in the manner set forth in section forty-five and which accepts this section in the manner hereinafter provided, the pension payable to a person retired under said section forty-four shall be one-half of the highest annual compensation received by him while holding the grade held by him at the time of his retirement if he has completed twenty years of service, and an additional amount equal to one per cent of said annual compensation for each year of service after the first twenty; provided, that the total amount of such pension shall in no case exceed sixty-five per cent of said annual compensation.

This section shall take effect in a city having a plan D or plan E charter by the affirmative vote of two-thirds of all the members of the city council, and in the case of any other city by vote of the city council, subject to the provisions of its charter, and in a town by a majority vote at an annual town meeting.

Section 2. Said chapter 32 is hereby further amended by inserting after section 77A, inserted by section 1 of chapter 750 of the acts of 1957, the following section:- Section 77B. In any city or town which accepts the provisions of this section, as hereinafter provided, any laborer retired under section seventy-seven shall receive an annual pension equal to one-half of his annual rate of regular compensation for full-time service as a laborer at his retirement, and if he has completed more than twenty years of service an additional amount equal to one per cent for each year of service after the first twenty; provided, that the total amount of such pension shall in no case exceed sixty-five per cent of said compensation.

This section shall take effect in a city or town having a plan D or plan E charter by the affirmative vote of two-thirds of all the members of the city council, and in the case of any other city by vote of the city council subject to the provisions of its charter, and in a town by a majority vote at an annual town meeting.

Approved March 21, 1960.

**CHAP. 240 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING COMPENSATION TO CITY AND TOWN TREASURERS FOR SERVICES RENDERED AS CUSTODIANS OF CERTAIN RETIREMENT FUNDS.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Subdivision (4) of section 20 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

(f) A city or town treasurer, may be compensated for services rendered



as custodian of the funds of the retirement system, provided, that the compensation for such services shall be not more than five hundred dollars per annum, and shall be payable from the expense fund of the system.

Approved March 21, 1960.

CHAP. 702 - AN ACT PROVIDING SURVIVORSHIP BENEFITS TO  
CERTAIN ELIGIBLE CHILDREN OF FEMALE MEMBERS  
UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 12B of Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the second paragraph, as appearing in Section 2 of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1959, the following paragraph:-

If a female member in service who has two full years of creditable service dies and leaves a husband and children of said deceased member who are under the age of eighteen or over said age and physically or mentally incapacitated from earning on the date of the death of the member, there shall be paid to the husband for the benefit of all such children an allowance of fifty dollars a month for one child plus an allowance of thirty-five dollars for each additional child. If there is no surviving husband of such member or her surviving husband dies, an additional allowance of one hundred dollars a month shall be added to the allowances payable for the benefit of such children, and such amount shall be paid as above provided in equal shares for such surviving children to a legally appointed guardian.

Approved October 18, 1960.

CHAP. 535 - AN ACT REGULATING MEMBERSHIP IN CONTRIBUTORY  
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Subdivision (3) of section 3 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by section 1 of Chapter 695 of the Acts of 1955, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- Notwithstanding his filing of notice and waiver under paragraph (b) of subdivision (2) of this section, any employee who, having or having had the right to become a member, failed to become or elected not to become a member, may apply for and be admitted to membership if under the maximum age for his group on the date of his application; provided, that during his present period of service he had previously been eligible for membership; and any employee who, having had the right to become a member of any retirement system established under the provisions of this chapter, or under corresponding provisions of earlier laws or any special law, failed to become or elected not to become a member, may apply for and be admitted to membership if under the maximum age for his group on the date of his application.

Approved July 6, 1960.

**'CHAP. 583 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT BENEFITS PAYABLE TO CERTAIN WIDOWS AND CHILDREN UNDER THE FEDERAL SOCIAL SECURITY ACT SHALL NOT REDUCE BENEFITS PAYABLE UNDER THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 12B of Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the last paragraph, as appearing in Section 2 of Chapter 515 of the Acts of 1959.

Approved August 12, 1960.

**CHAP. 805 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO SURVIVOR BENEFITS OF WIDOWS OF MEMBERS OF A RETIREMENT SYSTEM.**

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Option (d) of subdivision (2) of Section 12 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the last paragraph, as most recently amended by Section 1 of Chapter 617 of the Acts of 1959, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph:-

The normal monthly retirement allowance payable under this option to a widow of a deceased member having at least two years of creditable service shall be not less than the allowance provided under section twelve B; provided that such widow had been married to such member for at least three years; and provided further that upon the remarriage of such widow any additional amount required to make the allowance for her own use equal to the allowance provided under section twelve B shall terminate and thereafter she shall receive two-thirds of the yearly amount of said option (c) allowance to which such member would have been entitled had his retirement taken place on the date of his death.

Section 2. Section 12B of said Chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence, as amended by Section 2 of said Chapter 617, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- If a member in service, including such a member in the uniformed division of the state police, who has not designated a beneficiary under Option (d) of subdivision (2) of section twelve other than his wife and who has two full years of creditable service dies and leaves a wife to whom he had been married for at least one year and with whom he was living at the time of his death or who the board finds had been living apart from said member for justifiable cause other than desertion or moral turpitude on her part, there shall be paid to such widow an allowance of one hundred dollars a month, and if there are any children of said deceased member who are under the age of eighteen or over said age and physically or mentally incapacitated from earning on the date of death of the member, an additional allowance of fifty dollars a month for one child plus an allowance of thirty-five dollars for each additional child shall be paid to the widow for the benefit of all such children.

Section 3. Said Chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out Section 12C, inserted by Section 3 of said Chapter 617, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 12C. The benefits provided for a widow and children under section twelve B shall be paid in like manner to the widow and children of a deceased

employee who had completed two years of creditable service and had been married to such widow for one year at the time of his death and who having had the right to become a member of the retirement system failed to become or elected not to become such a member; provided, that there is paid into the annuity savings fund of the appropriate retirement system an amount equal to the deductions that would have been made from his annual compensation had he become a member of the retirement system at the time of his entry into service together with accumulated interest to the date of such payment.

Approved November 28, 1960.

CHAP. 492 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO SURVIVORSHIP BENEFITS UNDER  
THE CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 12B of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Section 2 of Chapter 617 of the Acts of 1959, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

The total annual allowance derived from and payable under the provisions of this section shall at no time be greater than the annual rate of regular compensation, payable to such member on the date of his death.

Approved June 20, 1960.

CHAP. 622 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF  
ANNUITIES TO DEPENDENTS OF PUBLIC EMPLOYEES  
KILLED, OR DYING FROM INJURIES RECEIVED OR HAZ-  
ARDS UNDERGONE, IN THE PERFORMANCE OF DUTY.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The first paragraph of Section 89A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after the first sentence, as most recently amended by Section 2 of Chapter 666 of the Acts of 1956, the following sentence:- Any annuity payable under this section shall become effective as of the date of death of such deceased person.

Approved August 30, 1960.

CHAP. 222 - AN ACT BASING THE RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE FOR  
POLICE OFFICERS IN CERTAIN CITIES IN THE NON-  
CONTRIBUTORY PENSION SYSTEM ON THE ANNUAL RATE  
OF COMPENSATION AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The second paragraph of Section 83A of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 3 of Chapter 576 of the Acts of 1946, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "annual," in lines 3 and 8, in each instance, the words: - rate of.

Approved March 18, 1960.



CHAP. 386 - AN ACT EXTENDING GROUP GENERAL OR BLANKET INSURANCE TO THE SURVIVING SPOUSE AND DEPENDENTS OF INSURED PERSONS RETIRED FROM THE SERVICE OF THE COMMONWEALTH, OR ANY POLITICAL SUBDIVISION THEREOF WITHOUT PREMIUM CONTRIBUTIONS BY THE COMMONWEALTH OR ANY SUCH POLITICAL SUBDIVISION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 32A of the General Laws is hereby amended by adding after Section 10 the following section:- Section 11. Upon the death of a retired employee, the surviving spouse may continue the group general or blanket insurance coverage for himself or his dependents providing hospital, surgical and medical benefits, until the remarriage or death of said surviving spouse; provided, that application for such insurance coverage shall be filed with the commission and a method for the payment of premiums shall be determined in accordance with its rules and regulations; and provided, further, that said surviving spouse shall pay the entire cost of such premiums without any contribution by the commonwealth.

Said commission shall determine the amount of said premium which may be the entire average group premium for hospital, surgical and medical benefits applicable to an employee, an employee and his dependents, or a premium computed on a basis considered by said commission to be equitable in relation to all insured employees and all former employees who have retired and who have continued such coverage under the provisions of section ten.

Section 2. Chapter 32B of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after Section 9A the following section:- Section 9B. Upon the death of a retired employee, his surviving spouse may continue the group general or blanket insurance coverage for himself or his dependents providing hospital, surgical and medical benefits, until the remarriage or death of said surviving spouse; provided, that application for such insurance coverage shall be filed with the appropriate public authority and a method for the payment of premiums shall be determined in accordance with its rules and regulations; and provided, further, that said surviving spouse shall pay the entire cost of such premiums without any contribution by the governmental unit.

Said appropriate public authority shall determine the amount of said premium which may be the entire average group premium for hospital, surgical and medical benefits applicable to an employee, an employee and his dependents, or a premium computed on a basis considered by said authority to be equitable in relation to all insured employees and all former employees who have retired and who have continued such coverage.

Approved May 14, 1960.

CHAP. 221 - AN ACT BASING THE RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE FOR POLICE OFFICERS AND FIRE FIGHTERS IN CERTAIN TOWNS IN THE NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSION SYSTEM ON THE ANNUAL RATE OF COMPENSATION AT THE TIME OF RETIREMENT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:



The third paragraph of Section 85E of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in Section 6 of Chapter 576 of the Acts of 1946, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "annual," in lines 3 and 8, in each instance, the words:- rate of.

Approved March 18, 1960.

CHAP. 728 - AN ACT TO TRANSFER TO RETIREMENT BOARDS THE  
RESPONSIBILITY FOR ADMINISTRATION OF CERTAIN NON-  
CONTRIBUTORY PENSION LEGISLATION.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section 43 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Section 1 of Chapter 748 of the Acts of 1949, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- The appropriate city or town retirement board, established under section twenty, upon the recommendation of the school committee of any such city or town may retire from active service and place upon the pension roll any teacher of such city or town who is sixty or over or who, in the judgment of said committee, is incapacitated for useful service, and who has faithfully served such city or town for twenty-five years.

Section 2. The first paragraph of Section 44 of said Chapter 32, as appearing in Chapter 223 of the Acts of 1936, is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- The appropriate city or town retirement board, established under section twenty, upon the recommendation of the school committee, official board or other body having control of janitors employed in the public schools of any city or town which has accepted this section or corresponding provisions of earlier laws, may retire, with an annual pension, any janitor so employed who has reached the age of sixty, after completing a service of not less than twenty-five years, and is physically incapacitated, and any janitor so employed, who has completed a service of not less than fifteen years, and is physically incapacitated by reason of injury received in the performance of his duties for such city or town.

Section 3. Said Chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out Section 46, as most recently amended by Section 2 of Chapter 770 of the Acts of 1955, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 46. The state board of retirement upon the recommendation of the commissioner of correction may retire from active service and place upon a pension roll any officer of the Massachusetts correctional institutions or any jail or house of correction, or any person employed to instruct the prisoners in any Massachusetts correctional institution, as provided in section fifty-two of Chapter one hundred and twenty-seven, or any other employee of the Massachusetts state correctional institutions, who has attained the age of sixty-five and has been employed in prison service in the commonwealth, with a good record for not less than twenty years; or who, without fault of his own, has become permanently disabled by injuries sustained in the performance of his duty; or who has performed faithful prison service for not less than thirty years; provided, that no officer of any jail or house of correction shall so be retired except upon the recommendation of the sheriff and county commissioners of the county, except in the county of Suffolk, where the recommendations as to the officers of the jail shall be made by the sher-

iff and the mayor of Boston, and, as to the officers of the house of correction, by the penal institutions commissioner and the mayor of Boston; and provided, further, that no such officer, instructor or employee shall be retired unless he began employment as such in one of the above-named institutions or the prison camp and hospital, or as an officer or instructor in one of the institutions named in section forty-seven, on or before June seventh, nineteen hundred and eleven. The word "officer," as used in this section and sections forty-seven and forty-eight, shall extend to include prison officer, correction officer and matron.

Section 4. Said Chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out Section 59, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 59. The words "retiring authority," as used in sections fifty-six to sixty, inclusive, shall mean as to the commonwealth, the state board of retirement; as to a county, city, town or district, the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, having jurisdiction in the governmental unit in which a veteran was employed at the time of his retirement or death, or, if there is no such board in the case of a town, the selectmen; or, in the case of a district, the prudential committee.

Section 5. Said Chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out Section 69, as amended by Section 1 of Chapter 576 of the Acts of 1946, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 69. The state board of retirement upon the recommendation of the metropolitan district commission shall retire any permanent member of its police department, who began continuous service therein prior to July first, nineteen hundred and twenty-one, as follows:-

(a) If such member has become permanently disabled, mentally or physically, by injuries sustained through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duty, from further performing duty as such member.

(b) If such member has performed faithful service in said department for not less than twenty years continuously and has become permanently incapacitated for further duty as such member before attaining the age of sixty.

(c) Upon the request of any such member, if he had performed faithful service in said department for not less than twenty years continuously, at any time after such member has attained the age of sixty and before attaining the age of sixty-five.

(d) Any member of said department, without any request on his part, on attaining the age of sixty-five and no permanent member of said department shall remain in service after he has attained or shall attain the age of sixty-five.

(e) Any member of said department retired under the provisions of subdivision (a) of this section shall receive an annual pension equal to two-thirds of the regular annual compensation received by him at the time of his retirement.

(f) Any member of said department retired under the provisions of subdivision (b), (c) or (d) of this section shall receive an annual pension, equal to one-half of his regular compensation at the time of his retirement if he has completed twenty years of service, and an additional amount equal to one per cent of said compensation for each year of service after the first twenty; provided, that the total amount of such pension shall not exceed sixty-five per cent of said annual compensation.



(g) The commission may, in case of an emergency, call upon any person pensioned under this section for such temporary service as a police officer as he may be fitted to perform, and during such service there shall be paid to him the difference between the rate of full pay for such employment and the rate of pension received by him.

Section 6. Said Chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out Section 75, as most recently amended by Section 1 of Chapter 643 of the Acts of 1957, and inserting in place thereof the following section: - Section 75. Any probation officer whose whole time is given to the duties of his office shall, at his request, be retired from active service and placed upon a pension roll by the appropriate county retirement board, established under section twenty, or in the case of Suffolk county, the Boston retirement board, upon recommendation of the court upon which it is his duty to attend with the approval, in the case of a probation officer in a district court, the municipal court of the city of Boston, or the Boston juvenile court, of the county commissioners of the county in which the court is situated; provided, that he is certified in writing by a physician designated by such court to be permanently disabled, mentally or physically, for further service by reason of injuries or illness sustained or incurred through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duty as such officer. Any such probation officer who has faithfully performed his duties for not less than twenty consecutive years, and who is not less than sixty years of age, shall be retired at his request without the aforesaid certification. Every probation officer shall be retired upon attaining the age of seventy.

No probation officer whose employment begins after June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and thirty-seven, shall be subject to the provisions of this section.

Section 7. Paragraph (a) of Section 77 of said Chapter 32, as most recently amended by Chapter 243 of the Acts of 1939, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- Any laborer in the employ of a city or town, except Boston, which accepted Chapter five hundred and three of the Acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, who has reached the age of sixty and has been in such employ for not less than twenty-five years and has become physically or mentally incapacitated for labor, and any laborer in the employ of such city or town who has been in such employ for not less than fifteen years and has become physically or mentally incapacitated for labor by reason of any injury received in the performance of his duties for such city or town may, at his request be retired from service by the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, or, if there is no such board in the case of a town, the selectmen; and if so retired he shall receive from the city or town for the remainder of his life an annual pension equal to one-half of his annual rate of regular compensation for full time service as a laborer at his retirement.

Section 8. Section 80 of said Chapter 32, as most recently amended by Section 5 of Chapter 483 of the Acts of 1945, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- In cities, except Boston, which have accepted this section or corresponding provisions of earlier laws by vote of the city council, the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, shall retire from active service and place upon the pension roll any fireman, call fireman or substitute call fireman of the city whom the city physician certifies in writing to be permanently disabled, mentally or physically, by injuries sustained or illness incurred



through no fault of his own in the actual performance of duty, from further performing duty as such member; or any permanent member of said department who has performed faithful service therein for not less than twenty-five years as such or as a call member and permanent member of said department, if in the judgment of said board such member is disabled for useful service in the department; provided, that any permanent member of said department who has performed faithful service therein for twenty-five years as aforesaid shall, at any time after attaining the age of sixty and before attaining the age of seventy, be retired at his request and shall, on attaining the age of seventy, be retired without any request on his part, and no other permanent member of said department shall remain in service after he has attained or shall attain the age of seventy.

Section 9. Said Chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out Section 81A, inserted by Section 2 of Chapter 576 of the Acts of 1946, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 81A. In cities, except Boston, which have accepted this Section and Section eighty-one B by vote of the city council subject to the provisions of the city charter, the appropriate retirement board, established under Section twenty, shall retire from active service:

(a) Any fireman, call fireman or substitute call fireman who becomes permanently disabled, mentally or physically, by injuries sustained or illness incurred through no fault of his own in the actual performance of duty, from further performing duty as such member.

(b) Any permanent member of the fire department who has performed faithful service therein for not less than twenty years continuously, who becomes permanently incapacitated for further duty as such member before attaining the age of sixty.

(c) Any permanent member of said department, at his request, at any time after attaining the age of sixty and before attaining the age of sixty-five if he has performed faithful service therein for not less than twenty years continuously.

(d) Any permanent member of said department on attaining the age of sixty-five without any request on his part. No permanent member of said department shall remain in service after he has attained or shall attain the age of sixty-five.

No fireman whose employment began after June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and thirty-seven shall be subject to the provisions of this section and section eighty-one B.

The provisions of sections eighty and eighty-one, or of any special law authorizing the granting of non-contributory pensions to members of the fire department thereof, shall no longer apply in any city which accepts this section and section eighty-one B.

Section 10. Section 83 of said Chapter 32, as most recently amended by Section 6 of Chapter 483 of the Acts of 1945, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- In every city, except Boston, which has accepted this section or corresponding provisions of earlier laws, the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, shall, at his own request or at the request of the chief or superintendent of police if, in the judgment of said board, he is disabled for useful service in said department, retire from active service and place upon a pension roll any member of the police department of such city whom the city physician of such city certifies in writing to be permanently disabled, mentally or physically, by injuries sustained through no fault of his own in the actual performance of duty, from further performing duty as such member, or any member of said department who has performed faithful service therein for not less than twenty years continuously if, in the

judgment of said board, such member is disabled for useful service in the department; provided, that any permanent member of said department who has performed faithful service therein for twenty-five years as aforesaid shall, at any time after attaining the age of sixty and before attaining the age of seventy, be retired at his request and shall, on attaining the age of seventy, be retired without any request on his part, and no other permanent member of said department shall remain in service after he has attained or shall attain the age of seventy.

Section 11. Said Chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out Section 83A, as amended by Chapter 222 of the Acts of 1960, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 83A. In cities, except Boston, which have accepted this section by vote of the city council, subject to the provisions of the city charter, the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, shall retire from active service:

(a) Any member of the police department of such city who becomes permanently disabled, mentally or physically, by injuries sustained through no fault of his own in the actual performance of duty, from further performing duty as such member.

(b) Any permanent member of said department who has performed faithful service therein for not less than twenty years continuously and becomes permanently incapacitated for further duty as such member before attaining the age of sixty.

(c) Any permanent member of said department, at his request, at any time after attaining the age of sixty and before attaining the age of sixty-five, if he has performed faithful service therein for not less than twenty years continuously.

(d) Any permanent member of said department on attaining the age of sixty-five without any request on his part. No permanent member of said department shall remain in service after he has attained or shall attain the age of sixty-five.

Any member of said department retired under the provisions of subdivision (a) of this section shall receive an annual pension equal to two-thirds of the highest annual rate of compensation received by him while holding the grade held by him at the time of his retirement. Any member of said department, retired under the provisions of subdivision (b), (c) or (d) of this section shall receive an annual pension equal to one-half of the highest annual rate of compensation received by him while holding the grade held by him at the time of his retirement, if he has completed twenty years of service, and an additional amount equal to one per cent of said compensation for each year of service after the first twenty; provided, that the total amount of such pension shall in no case exceed sixty-five per cent of said compensation.

The board of police, or the mayors in cities having no such board, may in an emergency call upon any person so pensioned for such temporary service in the department as he may be fitted to perform and during such service he shall be entitled to be paid the difference between the rate of full pay for such employment and the rate of pension received by him.

No police officer or fireman whose employment began after June thirtieth nineteen hundred and thirty-seven shall be subject to the provisions of this section.

The provisions of section eighty-three, or of any special law authorizing the granting of non-contributory pensions to members of the police department thereof, shall no longer apply to any city which accepts this section.

Section 12. Section 85 of said Chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence, as most recently amended by Chapter 283 of the Acts of 1960, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- In any town which accepts this section prior to January first, nineteen



hundred and sixty-two, or has accepted corresponding provisions of earlier laws by a two-thirds vote at an annual town meeting the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, or if there is no such board, the selectmen, shall retire from active service and place upon the pension roll any permanent member of the fire department of such town found by it or them to be permanently incapacitated, mentally or physically, for useful service in the department to which he belongs, by injuries received through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duty.

Section 13. Section 85B of said Chapter 32, as amended by section 10 of said chapter 483, is hereby further amended by striking out the first sentence and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- In any city or town having a police force serving in its park department and which has accepted this section, the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, or, if there is no such board in the case of a town, the selectmen, shall retire from active service and place upon the pension roll any permanent member of said police force found by it or them to be permanently incapacitated, mentally or physically, for useful service therein, by injuries received through no fault of his own in the actual performance of his duty.

Section 14. Said section 32 is hereby further amended by striking out section 85E, as amended by chapter 221 of the acts of 1960, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 85E. The appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, or, if there is no such board, the selectmen of every town which has accepted this section shall retire from active service:

(a) Any permanent member of the police department and any permanent member of the fire department of such town who becomes permanently disabled, mentally or physically, by injuries sustained through no fault of his own in the actual performance of duty, from further performing duty as such member.

(b) Any permanent member of either of said departments who has performed faithful service therein for not less than twenty years continuously and becomes permanently incapacitated for further duty as such member before attaining the age of sixty.

(c) Any permanent member of either of said departments, at his request, at any time after attaining the age of sixty and before attaining the age of sixty-five, if he has performed faithful service therein for not less than twenty years continuously.

(d) Any permanent member of either of said departments on attaining the age of sixty-five without any request on his part. No permanent member of either of said departments shall remain in service after he has attained or shall attain the age of sixty-five.

If a permanent member of a police department of such a town was, prior to the establishment of a police department therein, employed in said town as a police officer by appointment under section ninety-six of chapter forty-one, the period of such appointment shall be counted as a part of his continuous service as a permanent member of its police department.

Any member of either of said departments retired under the provisions of subdivision (a) of this section shall receive an annual pension equal to two-thirds of the highest annual rate of compensation received by him while holding the grade held by him at the time of his retirement. Any member of either of said departments retired under the provisions of subdivision (b), (c) or (d) of this section shall receive an annual pension equal to one-half of the highest annual rate of compensation received by him while holding the grade held by him at the time of his retirement if he has completed twenty years of service, and an additional amount equal to one per cent for each year of service after the first twenty; provided, that the total amount of such pension shall in no case exceed sixty-five per cent of said compen-



sation.

The selectmen may in an emergency call upon any person so pensioned for such temporary service in the department from which he was retired as they may deem him fitted to perform, and during such service he shall be entitled to be paid the difference between the rate of full pay for such employment and the rate of pension received by him.

No police officer or fireman whose employment began after June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and thirty-seven shall be subject to the provisions of this section.

The provisions of section eighty-five, or of any special law authorizing the granting of non-contributory pensions to members of the police department or the fire department, as the case may be, of a town which accepts this section shall no longer apply thereto.

Section 15. Section 89 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out the third paragraph, as most recently amended by chapter 96 of the acts of 1947, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph: -

The words "appropriate public authority," as used in this section, shall mean, as to the commonwealth, the state board of retirement; as to Suffolk county, the Boston retirement board; as to other counties and cities or towns, the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, having jurisdiction in the governmental unit in which person was employed, or, if there is no such board in the case of a town, the selectmen.

Section 16. Section 89A of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out the third paragraph, as appearing in chapter 552 of the acts of 1948, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph: -

The words "appropriate public authority," as used in this section, shall mean as to the commonwealth, the state board of retirement; as to a county, city, town or district, the appropriate retirement board, established under section twenty, having jurisdiction in the governmental unit in which person was employed, or, if there is no such board in the case of a town, the selectmen; or, in the case of a district, the prudential committee thereof.

Section 17. Section 89B of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by striking out the sixth paragraph, as appearing in chapter 733 of the acts of 1956, and inserting in place thereof the following paragraph: -

The words "appropriate public authority," as used in this section shall mean the appropriate retirement board established under section twenty, or, if there is no such board in the case of a town, the selectmen.

Section 18. This act shall take effect on July first, nineteen hundred and sixty-one.

Approved October 27, 1960.

CHAP. 670 - AN ACT REQUIRING CITIES AND TOWNS TO GRANT ANNUITIES TO THE SURVIVING SPOUSE, OR CHILDREN, OF CERTAIN OFFICIALS OR EMPLOYEES WHO HAVE BEEN RETIRED OR PENSIONED UNDER ANY NON-CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section 95A, inserted by section 1 of chapter 559 of the acts of 1958, and inserting in place thereof the following section: - Section 95A. For the purpose of promoting the public good, and in consideration of long and meritorious service of any official or employee who has been retired or pensioned under the provisions of any non-contributory retirement law or who was entitled to be retired under the provisions of any such law but who died

'before being retired under which such official or employee had no rights under the provisions of law relative to said retirement allowance or pension to elect that benefits be paid to a survivor, a city or town which accepts this section, in the manner hereinafter provided, shall grant an annuity to his surviving spouse, so long as such spouse survives and does not remarry, or, if there is no surviving spouse, to a legal guardian for the benefit of any surviving child who is unmarried and under age eighteen, in such amount as it may determine, but not to exceed one-half of the regular annual compensation received by such official or employee or two thousand dollars, which ever is less; provided, that such official or employee had been permanently employed on a full-time basis by such city or town for not less than fifteen years; and provided, further, that such spouse or child is not receiving a retirement allowance or pension under the provisions of any general or special law.

This section shall take effect upon its acceptance in a city having a Plan D or Plan E charter by the affirmative vote of a majority of all the members of the city council; in a city not having such a charter by vote of the city council, subject to the provisions of the charter of such a city; and in a town by a majority vote at a town meeting.

Section 2. Section 97 of said chapter 32, as most recently amended by section 2 of chapter 513 of the acts of 1959, is hereby further amended by striking out, in line 3, the words "ninety-five A."

Approved September 26, 1960.

CHAP. 602 - AN ACT PROVIDING THAT CERTAIN STATE AND COUNTY  
EMPLOYEES HAVING SUPERVISION OF PAROLEES BE  
CLASSIFIED IN GROUP 2 UNDER THE RETIREMENT LAW.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (g) of subdivision (2) of section 3 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the definition of Group 2, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 589 of the acts of 1958, and inserting in place thereof the following definition:-

Group 2. - Members of police and fire departments not classified in Group 1, members of the division of state police appointed under the provisions of section six of chapter twenty-two, members of the police, public works building police, permanent watershed guards and permanent park police, employees of the Massachusetts Port Authority comprising guards, guard sergeants, head guard and chief of waterfront police, conservation officers paid as such, district fire wardens, coastal wardens in the department of natural resources, officials and employees of the registry of motor vehicles having police powers, officials and employees of the department of public safety having police powers, employees of a municipal gas or electric plant who are employed as linemen, electric switchboard operators, electric maintenance men, steam engineers, boiler operators, firemen, oilers, mechanical maintenance men and supervisors of said employees, employees of the Massachusetts Port Authority at the General Edward Lawrence Logan International Airport, comprising permanent crash crewmen, fire control man, assistant fire control men, employees whose regular compensation is paid by the United States from funds allocated to the Massachusetts National Guard and who are regularly and permanently employed under the control of the military department of the commonwealth and whose duties in such employment require substantially all normal working hours and whose continued employment is based upon federal recognition in the Massachusetts National Guard, and employees of the commonwealth and of any county, regardless of any official classification, whose regular and major duties require



'them to have the care, custody, instruction or other supervision of prisoners, parolees or insane persons or of defective delinquents; provided, that no member who attains age sixty-five while classified in Group 1 may thereafter be classified in Group 2, irrespective of change of employment.

Approved August 22, 1960.

CHAP. 744 - AN ACT AUTHORIZING RETIREMENT BOARDS TO EMPLOY CUSTODIANS FOR THEIR SECURITIES AND TO EMPLOY INVESTMENT ADVISERS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Paragraph (c) of subdivision (2) of section 23 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, is hereby amended by striking out the third sentence and inserting in place thereof the following three sentences:- Such securities may be kept under the joint custody of the treasurer-custodian and a member of the board other than the treasurer-custodian, who shall be designated by the board, or such securities may be kept by a custodian who shall be designated by the board, which custodian shall be a bank or trust company, organized under the laws of the commonwealth or of the United States. Such custodian shall collect the interest and dividends on all securities deposited with it, shall collect all called and matured securities deposited with it, and shall deposit the same in a bank or trust company as directed by the board; shall advise the board of all such deposits, of all stock dividends, rights, calls and maturities of all securities deposited with it; shall purchase, sell, deliver, and receive securities on the order of the board; and shall prepare and deliver to the board a list, at such time as the board may require, of all securities held by it with their current market values. Such custodian may make a reasonable charge for such services.

Section 2. Said subdivision (2) of said section 23 of said chapter 32 is hereby amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

(f) The board may employ any qualified bank, trust company, corporation, firm, or person to advise it on the investment of the fund and may pay for such advice.

Approved October 29, 1960.

CHAP. 215 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR AN ALTERNATE METHOD OF COMPUTING THE ALLOWANCE FOR SUPERANNUATION RETIREMENT.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (a) of subdivision (2) of section 5 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 661 of the acts of 1957, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "highest," in line 11, the words: - or on the average annual rate of regular compensation not exceeding seventy-five hundred dollars received by such member during the period or periods, whether or not consecutive, constituting his last five years of creditable service preceding retirement, whichever is the greater.

Approved March 16, 1960.



CHAP. 571 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE REIMBURSEMENT OF ONE  
RETIREMENT SYSTEM BY ANOTHER FOR SURVIVORS'  
ALLOWANCES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Paragraph (c) of subdivision (8) of section 3 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence, as appearing in section 1 of chapter 658 of the acts of 1945, and inserting in place thereof the following sentence:- Whenever any retired member or beneficiary receives a pension or survivor's allowance from a system pertaining to one governmental unit in a case where a portion of such pension or survivor's allowance is attributable to service in a second governmental unit to which another system pertains, the first governmental unit shall be reimbursed in full, in accordance with the provisions of this paragraph, by the second governmental unit for such portion of the pension as shall be computed by the actuary.

Approved August 5, 1960.

CHAP. 619 - AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE EXTENSION OF THE DATES  
OF TERMINATION OF CERTAIN ACTS RELATING TO THE  
RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES OF VETERANS.

WHEREAS, the deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is in part to extend forthwith certain benefits to certain persons in the military or naval forces of the United States, therefore, it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 708 of the acts of 1941 is hereby amended by striking out section 25, as most recently amended by section 1 of chapter 576 of the acts of 1959, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 25. Service in the military or naval forces of the United States referred to in this act shall, except as otherwise provided thereby, mean such service occurring between January first, nineteen hundred and forty and July first, nineteen hundred and sixty-two.

Section 2. Paragraph (h) of subdivision (1) of section 4 of chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the third subparagraph, as amended by section 1A of said chapter 576, and inserting in place thereof the following subparagraph:-

Any member who served in the armed forces between January first, nineteen hundred and forty and July first, nineteen hundred and sixty-two, shall have such actual service credited to him as creditable service when reinstated or re-employed in his former position or in a similar position within two years of his discharge or release from such service. The provisions of sections nine and nine A of chapter seven hundred and eight of the acts of nineteen hundred and forty-one, as amended, and as may be further amended, shall be applicable to any such veteran referred to therein.

Section 3. Said chapter 32 is hereby further amended by striking out section 58A, as most recently amended by section 1B of said chapter 576, and inserting in place thereof the following section:- Section 58A. A veteran eligible to retirement under section fifty-six, fifty-seven or fifty-eight, who was employed in the service of the commonwealth, or any county, city, town or district thereof, prior to his entry

into wartime service as defined in section twenty-one of chapter thirty-one, and upon whose discharge or release therefrom was reinstated or re-employed within two years in his former position or a similar position, shall have credited to him as creditable service the period of his wartime service until the date of his discharge or release from such service, which shall include credit for any actual service in the armed forces between January first, nineteen hundred and forty and July first, nineteen hundred and sixty-two.

Section 4. This act shall take effect as of July first, nineteen hundred and sixty.

Approved August 30, 1960.

CHAP. 713 - AN ACT PROVIDING BENEFITS UNDER THE STATE RETIREMENT LAW FOR CERTAIN ORPHANS AND MAKING A CORRECTIVE CHANGE IN THE LAW RELATIVE TO THE PERMANENT SCHOOL PENSION FUND IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Option (c) of subdivision (2) of section 12 of chapter 32 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by chapter 291 of the acts of 1958, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following paragraph:-

If a spouse receiving an allowance as beneficiary under this option dies leaving any children of the deceased member and of such spouse who are under age eighteen, such amount as would have been paid to such spouse shall be divided into such number of equal shares as there are such children, and each such share shall be paid to a guardian for the benefit of each such child until the child reaches age eighteen.

Section 2. Section 2 of chapter 370 of the acts of 1959, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "Laws," in line 5, the words: provided, that no such reimbursement shall be made with respect to any pension increase resulting from the enactment of this act.

Section 3. Section 1 shall take effect as of January first nineteen hundred and fifty-nine and section 2 shall take effect as of September first, nineteen hundred and fifty-nine.

Approved October 24, 1960.

CHAP. 505 - AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT OF CERTAIN PREMIUMS FOR CONTRIBUTORY GROUP GENERAL OR BLANKET INSURANCE BY PERSONS RETIRED FROM THE SERVICE OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

WHEREAS, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, which is to provide forthwith for certain insurance protection of employees and former employees of the commonwealth and to authorize certain deductions for the payment of premiums beginning July first, nineteen hundred and sixty, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Section 10 of chapter 32A of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out the first sentence, as amended by section



4 of chapter 389 of the acts of 1960, and inserting in place thereof the following three sentences:- The commission shall require that, on retirement of an employee, the policy or policies of insurance shall provide that the group life coverage of such employee as set forth in section six, except the optional coverage referred to therein, shall be reduced fifty per cent and the group general or blanket insurance providing hospital, surgical and medical benefits shall be continued. The retired employee shall pay fifty per cent of the average group premium for such group life coverage and fifty per cent of the average group premium for the hospital, surgical and medical benefits for such employee or for such employee and his dependents and the commonwealth shall contribute the remaining fifty per cent of such premium cost. Prior to retirement an insured employee who terminates his service with the commonwealth and who has a right to retire but whose retirement is deferred as provided in section ten of chapter thirty-two shall for the purposes of this chapter only be deemed to have been granted a leave of absence without pay and may continue his full coverage in the state insurance plan; provided, he files an application therefor with the commission, and makes payment for the entire cost of his insurance, with no contribution by the commonwealth, to the commission in such manner as it may prescribe.

Section 2. Section ten of chapter thirty-two A of the General Laws, as amended by section one of this act, shall apply to all persons who were insured under the provisions of said chapter thirty-two A and whose services were terminated by reason of retirement or who were entitled to a deferred retirement allowance on or after January first, nineteen hundred and fifty-six, except that the commonwealth shall not contribute to the premium cost on a retroactive basis to January first, nineteen hundred and fifty-six.

Section 3. This act shall take effect July first, nineteen hundred and sixty.

Approved June 30, 1960.

#### CHAP. 724 - AN ACT PROVIDING BENEFITS FOR THE WIDOWS OF CERTAIN JUDGES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 32 of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section 65B the following section:- Section 65C. A chief justice, justice, associate justice, judge or associate judge, hereinafter in this section called judge, who is retired or who resigns and who is entitled to a pension for life under the provisions of section sixty-five A, may elect to receive, in lieu thereof, a pension for life at a lesser annual rate with the provision that upon his death, leaving as a survivor a widow who was his spouse at the time of his retirement or resignation, two-thirds of such pension for life at a lesser annual rate shall be paid to such widow. Such lesser annual rate shall be determined so that the value, on the date of such retirement or resignation, of the prospective payments to such judge and to such widow shall be the actuarial equivalent of the value of the pension for life to which such judge is entitled under the provisions of section sixty-five A. Such election shall be in writing on a prescribed form and filed with the appropriate retiring authority at the time of retirement or resignation or within thirty days thereafter. The computation of said actuarial equivalent shall be subject to supervision and verification in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-one by the actuary appointed by the commissioner of insurance.

If a judge who would be entitled, upon resigning, to a pension for



life under section sixty-five A, dies before resigning, his widow shall receive a pension for life of two-thirds of such pension for life at a lesser annual rate to which such judge would have been entitled had he, as of the date of death, resigned and had such pension for life at a lesser annual rate been computed under the first paragraph.

If a judge fifty-five years of age or over but under age seventy who would be entitled, upon resigning, to a pension for life under section sixty-five A except for not having attained age seventy, dies, his widow shall receive a pension for life computed as provided in the second paragraph except that, in making such computation, the proportion of the annual rate of salary payable to a judge under section sixty-five A, to wit, seventy-five per cent, shall be reduced by one per cent for each year or part thereof by which the date of death precedes the attainment of age seventy.

Pensions under this section shall be paid from the same source and in the same manner as the salaries of like judicial officers of the court from which the judge was retired or resigned or of which he was a judge at the time of death are paid.

The provisions of the second and third paragraphs shall not apply unless such widow and such deceased judge were living together at the time of his death or, if living apart, they were living apart, in the opinion of the appropriate retiring authority, for justifiable cause other than desertion or moral turpitude on the part of such widow. Payments under said second and third paragraphs shall terminate upon the remarriage of such widow.

Section 2. This act shall take effect as of July first, nineteen hundred and sixty.

Approved October 27, 1960.

# ZONE EXAMINATION EXPENSES OF DOMESTIC LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES

The following are the charges to domestic companies for services and expenses by examiners from other states in connection with their participation in Zone Examinations of the following companies, together with the charges, if any, made by this Department to the companies for expenses of examining branch offices outside of the Commonwealth:

<u>Zone</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Examiner</u>	<u>Services</u>	<u>Expenses and Travel</u>	<u>Total</u>
<u>Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.</u>					
2	Pennsylvania	H. Silverstein	\$2,200.00	\$ 1,497.53	\$ 3,697.53
			Massachusetts Examiners at Branch Off.		697.05
					<u>\$4,394.58</u>
<u>Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.</u>					
2	Pennsylvania	R. M. Johns	\$2,040.00	\$ 1,223.56	\$3,263.56
<u>Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.</u>					
2	Ohio	C. L. Thompson	\$6,000.00	\$ 3,312.00	\$ 9,312.00
3	Georgia	J. J. Minto	5,680.00	3,109.34	8,789.34
4	North Dakota	H. J. Franek	6,040.00	3,351.44	9,391.44
5	Oklahoma	J. W. Roberts	5,040.00	3,259.52	8,299.52
6	California	T. C. Knight	8,570.13	3,127.14	11,697.27
					<u>\$47,489.57</u>
<u>New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.</u>					
2	Delaware	W. A. Bronder	\$6,000.00	\$ 3,282.84	\$9,282.84
3	Kentucky	S. P. McGuire	6,040.00	3,361.80	9,401.80
4	North Dakota	J. Vadnie	5,840.00	3,533.54	9,373.54
5	Nebraska	E. D. Gerye	6,739.65	3,437.70	10,177.35
6	Washington	O. Levinson	6,000.00	3,184.69	9,184.69
					<u>\$47,420.22</u>

EXAMINATIONS OF LIFE, ACCIDENT AND HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES  
AND FRATERNAL SOCIETIES

The following is a record of the examinations of Life and Accident and Health Insurance Companies:

<u>Company</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Examination as of</u>	<u>Examination Commenced</u>
Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	Jan. 4, 1960
Craftsman Life Insurance Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	Sept. 8, 1960
*Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	Sept. 6, 1960
*Massachusetts Casualty Ins. Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	October 3, 1960
*Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Springfield	Dec. 31, 1959	January 4, 1960
*New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	January 4, 1960



Massachusetts participated in the following Association examinations during the year 1960:

Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	Chicago, Illinois
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Bankers Life Insurance Company	Des Moines, Iowa
The Union Central Life Insurance Company	Cincinnati, Ohio
Continental American Life Insurance Company	Wilmington, Delaware
Lincoln National Life Insurance Company	Fort Wayne, Indiana
Sentry National Life Insurance Company	Stevens Point, Wisconsin
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tennessee
Provident Life and Casualty Insurance Company	Chattanooga, Tennessee
La Societe des Artisans	Montreal, P.Q., Canada

EXAMINATIONS OF SAVINGS BANK LIFE INSURANCE DEPARTMENTS

Regular examinations of the Life Insurance Departments of the following Massachusetts Savings Banks were made during 1960 as of the year ending October 31, 1959:

<u>Bank</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Previous Examination as of</u>
Berkshire County Savings Bank	Pittsfield	October 31, 1956
Beverly Savings Bank	Beverly	October 31, 1956
Boston Penny Savings Bank	Boston	October 31, 1956
Brockton Savings Bank	Brockton	October 31, 1956
Cambridge Savings Bank	Cambridge	October 31, 1956
Leominster Savings Bank	Leominster	October 31, 1956
Lynn Institution for Savings	Lynn	October 31, 1956
Malden Savings Bank	Malden	October 31, 1956
New Bedford Institution for Savings	New Bedford	October 31, 1956
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	Springfield	October 31, 1956
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank	Boston	October 31, 1956
Waltham Savings Bank	Waltham	October 31, 1956
Worcester County Institution for Savings	Worcester	October 31, 1956
Savings Bank Life Insurance Council	Boston	October 31, 1956

EXAMINATION OF RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

The following regular examinations of County, City and Town Contributory Retirement Systems were made during 1960, as of December 31, 1959:

<u>Name of System</u>	<u>Cost of Supervision</u>	<u>Previous Examination as of</u>
<u>County Systems:</u>		
Bristol	\$ 1,664.94	December 31, 1956
Hampden	1,750.11	December 31, 1956
Worcester	2,767.53	December 31, 1956
<u>City and Town Systems:</u>		
Boston	\$13,204.15	December 31, 1956
Cambridge	1,792.53	December 31, 1956
Danvers	1,936.76	December 31, 1956
Fairhaven	440.89	December 31, 1956
Frammingham	938.07	December 31, 1956
Haverhill	260.29	December 31, 1956
Hull	1,540.41	December 31, 1956
Lawrence	1,814.29	December 31, 1956
Lexington	100.11	December 31, 1956
Lowell	6,218.27	December 31, 1956
Lynn	2,913.37	December 31, 1956
Marlboro	1,382.26	December 31, 1956
Melrose	1,595.95	December 31, 1956
Milford	1,853.54	December 31, 1956
Milton	1,803.14	December 31, 1956
Natick	621.74	December 31, 1956
Needham	595.18	December 31, 1956
Newburyport	1,688.25	December 31, 1956
North Attleboro	538.39	December 31, 1956
Norwood	782.32	December 31, 1956
Peabody	1,836.44	December 31, 1956
Revere	975.22	December 31, 1956
Saugus	1,724.33	December 31, 1956
Stoneham	1,796.45	December 31, 1956
Swampscott	2,119.25	December 31, 1956
Winchester	501.46	December 31, 1956



# FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

The following is a record of Fraternal Organizations examined by this Department during 1960:

Organization	Location	Examination As of	Examination Commenced
The Sibley Firemen's Relief Association	Amesbury	Dec. 31, 1959	Jan. 4, 1960
Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence Island of Felicudi and Saint Steven, United, Inc.	Waltham	Dec. 31, 1959	Jan. 22, 1960
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	Lawrence	Dec. 31, 1959	Jan. 29, 1960
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	Lawrence	Dec. 31, 1959	Feb. 2, 1960
Russian Orthodox St. Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	Feb. 18, 1960
Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of No. America, So. America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia Benefit Association	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	Feb. 25, 1960
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Assn.	Worcester	Dec. 31, 1959	Mar. 3, 1960
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association	Norwood	Dec. 31, 1959	Mar. 24, 1960
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.	Lawrence	Dec. 31, 1959	April 12, 1960
Teanese Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.	Lawrence	Dec. 31, 1959	April 20, 1960
Plainville Firefighter's Relief Association	Attleboro	Dec. 31, 1959	April 25, 1960
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	Brockton	Dec. 31, 1959	April 28, 1960
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of St. Michael the Archangel	Chicopee	Dec. 31, 1959	May 9, 1960
Polish Benefit and Social Society, Inc.	New Bedford	Dec. 31, 1959	May 16, 1960
St. Casimer Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society	Westfield	Dec. 31, 1959	May 23, 1960
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield Old Colony Mutual Relief Association )	Westfield	Dec. 31, 1959	May 24, 1960
Women's Mutual Aid Society Vitoria Colonna) Vega Club, Inc.	Plymouth	Dec. 31, 1959	June 2, 1960
St. Joseph Brotherhood Association, Inc.	Brockton	Dec. 31, 1959	June 9, 1960
	Lawrence	Dec. 31, 1959	Aug. 26, 1960

The following Domestic Lodge Systems were examined during 1960:

<u>Organization</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>Examination As of</u>	<u>Examination Commenced</u>
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	Sept. 14, 1960
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	Boston	Dec. 31, 1959	Oct. 14, 1960

## REPORTS OF RECEIVERSHIPS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES AND FRATERNAL ORGANIZATIONS

Beneficiary Association of the Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange - Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed Receiver on November 12, 1935. As of March 30, 1939, the receiver's accounts showed a balance of \$1,994.36 on deposit in the Malden Trust Company of Malden, consisting of \$1,251.91 in the Savings Account, \$545.44 in the Death Account and \$197.01 in the Expense Account. These accounts were consolidated into one account on April 6, 1939. Since that time the accounts of the receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. The docket in the office of the clerk of the Supreme Judicial Court shows that in July of 1939, the receiver was ordered to pay certain debts, to retain \$300 as compensation upon allowance of his final account and to distribute the remaining assets pro rata among all the members of the society in good standing, share and share alike. A statement from the Malden Trust Company shows a balance of \$315.79 to the credit of the receiver's account on December 31, 1960.

Massachusetts Accident Company - The Receivership of the Massachusetts Accident Company was closed in accordance with the report contained in the 1946 Report of the Commissioner of Insurance. The financial condition of the Non-Cancellable Fund managed by the Union Mutual Life Insurance Company for the benefit of non-cancellable policyholders as of December 31, 1960 follows:

### ANNUAL STATEMENT OF NON-CAN FUND

December 31, 1960

Report by Union Mutual Life Insurance Co., Portland, Me., to Commissioner of Insurance, Com. of Mass.

Ledger Balance - December 31, 1959 \$1,109,772.89

Income during 1960

Net Premiums

\$26,137.94

Interest on Premium Notes

12.59

Interest Received from Union Mutual

31,455.95

Share of Profits on Cancellable Business

7,436.34

Total Income in 1960

65,042.82

Total

\$1,174,815.71

<u>Disbursements during 1960</u>		
Payments made to Policyholders	\$102,119.32	
Out-of-Office Claim Expense	81.00	
Collection Fees	0	
Taxes	8,546.75	
Expense Allowance to Union Mutual	3,921.82	
1956 Restoration of Indemnity	41,375.47	
Total Disbursements in 1960		<u>\$156,044.36</u>
Ledger Balance - December 31, 1960		\$1,018,771.35
*****		
<u>Assets</u>		
Ledger Balance - December 31, 1960		\$1,018,771.35
<u>Liabilities</u>		
Claim Reserve	\$646,232.00	
Claim Expense	8,078.00	
Unearned Premiums	9,818.04	
Active Life Reserve	45,572.00	
1956 Restoration, Unpaid Payments	8,277.43	
1956 Restoration, Unclaimed Payments	7,080.12	
1946 Restoration, Unpaid Payments	370.17	
1946 Restoration, Unclaimed Payments	493.16	
Reserve for Taxes	341.00	
Contingency Reserve (10% of Assets)	101,877.14	
Surplus	190,632.29	
		<u>\$1,018,771.35</u>

Portuguese Azorian Operative Beneficient Association, Inc. - Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of was appointed receiver on March 23, 1937. On April 27, 1939, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to \$254.06 and cash in office, \$65.00. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1960 shows that the balance in the Receiver's account has been \$214.06 since July 10, 1941.



Royal Michaelense Autonomic Beneficient Association, Inc. - Francis J. DeCelles, then Commissioner of Insurance, was appointed Receiver January 12, 1937, the assets of the Receivership consisted of a deposit in the National Shawmut Bank of Boston amounting to \$1,749.93. Since that time the accounts of the Receiver have not been available for examination by this Department. There have been no entries on the court docket since March 15, 1939. A statement from the National Shawmut Bank dated December 31, 1960, shows that the balance on deposit in the Receiver's account since July 10, 1941, has been \$253.23.

Supreme Colony United Order of Pilgrim Fathers - Henry M. Hutchings, who was appointed Receiver on September 25, 1917, died on January 8, 1937. Edward J. Flavin, 73 Tremont Street, Boston was appointed Receiver on October 25, 1939. An examination of the Receiver's accounts showed no income since 1948 and only one disbursement of \$10.00 for the premium on the Receiver's bond each year, leaving a deposit of \$796.07 with the State Street Trust Company, Boston, on December 31, 1960.

**BOARD OF APPEAL ON MOTOR VEHICLE LIABILITY POLICIES  
and BONDS**

---

The following is a tabulation of the disposition of all cases heard by the Board of Appeal 1958 - 1960:

<u>CANCELLATIONS</u>	<u>1958</u>	<u>1959</u>	<u>1960</u>
Sustained, after hearing	2,160	1,908	2,009
Complainant defaulted	954	878	917
Both defaulted	7	6	7
Withdrawn	305	173	145
Annulled, after hearing	1,623	1,417	1,327
Reinstated	498	330	361
Company defaulted	25	8	3
Invalid cancellation	259	204	231
Continued generally	130	154	157
Dismissed, complaint invalid	44	27	24
Power of attorney	37	40	11
New certificate filed	180	127	144
Cancelled by insured	65	72	65
No cancellation	51	33	31
Sub-totals	6,338	5,377	5,432
 <u>REFUSALS</u>			
Sustained after hearing	205	210	180
Not proper and reasonable	451	390	345
Company defaulted	1	4	1
Dismissed, complainant defaulted	114	102	128
Both defaulted	2	3	-
Withdrawn	266	306	195
Refusal not proved	33	43	30
Company agrees to issue	104	77	87
Policy issued	1	4	7
Other insurance	9	4	5
Complaint invalid	8	8	6
Car sold	36	43	42
Sub-totals	1,230	1,194	1,026
GRAND TOTALS	7,568	6,571	6,458

The following is the disposition of the cases appealed to the Superior Court from the decisions of the Board of Appeal for the same 3 years - '58 - '60.

	<u>1958</u>	<u>1959</u>	<u>1960</u>
NUMBER OF CASES APPEALED	534	452	426
Affirmed by the Superior Court	299	216	176
Reversed by the Superior Court	56	74	64
 DISMISSED			
Other insurance	21	24	15
No reason given	1	25	34
Plates returned	-	9	3
DECREES NOT RETURNED	127	89	134
	534	452	426

During the year 1960, the Board of Appeal convened as follows:

At Boston	102 times
At Springfield	16 "
At Taunton	14 "
At Worcester	13 "

### DEPARTMENT FINANCES

In conformity with the provisions of Section 11, Chapter 656, Acts of 1941, the accounts of the Department are kept by the fiscal year which is designated by Clause 9 of Section 7, Chapter 4 of the General Laws to mean the year beginning with July first and ending with the following June thirtieth. Accordingly, information relating to department finances, with respect to the Division of Insurance, which follows, is compiled as of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1960.

#### Income (for fiscal year July 1, 1959 to June 30, 1960)

Agents' Licenses	\$146,602.75
Brokers' Licenses	134,945.00
Company Licenses	2,788.00
Adjusters' Licenses	1,750.00
Advisers' Licenses	2,560.00
Fraternal Licenses	3,600.00
Rating Organization Fees	375.00
Certificate Fees	6,666.50
Charter Fees	850.00
Service of Process Fees	485.00
Statement Fees	10,188.95
Retaliatory Fees	29.00
Re-examination Fees - Agents'	403.00
Re-examination Fees - Brokers'	748.00
Re-examination Fees - Advisers'	110.00
Re-examination Fees - Adjusters'	6.00
Reimbursements for Services - Examination of Cos.	3,609.63
Reimbursements for Services - Examination of Retirement Systems	78,401.66
Life Insurance Valuation Fees	169,015.44
Special Insurance Brokers' Fees	142,966.41
Miscellaneous Fees	390.38
Total Income	<u>\$706,490.72</u>

#### Maintenance Expenses (for fiscal year July 1, 1959 - June 30, 1960)

Salary - Commissioner	\$12,500.00
Salaries - Permanent Positions	1,134,222.14
Salaries - Other than Permanent Positions	15,175.02
Services - Non-Employees	88.75
Travel & Automotive Expenses	98,988.04
Advertising and Printing	28,000.00
Repairs, Alterations and Additions	1,000.00
Special Supplies	1,500.00
Office and Administrative Expenses	18,900.00
Equipment	3,963.73
Rentals	29,136.60
	<u>\$1,343,474.28</u>



## DIVISIONAL INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR TEN YEAR PERIOD

Income and expcenses for the Division of Insurance, Department of Banking and Insurance, for the past ten years, respectively, are herein reported as follows:

### EXPENSES

<u>Year</u>	<u>Income</u>	<u>Commissioner's Salary</u>	<u>Personal Expenses</u>	<u>Contingent Expenses</u>	<u>Total Expenses</u>
1951	\$343,120.03	\$8,500.00	\$769,993.64	\$116,357.29	\$984,850.93
1952	364,215.40	12,000.00	872,523.91	137,127.28	1,021,651.19
1953	364,336.49	12,000.00	921,355.96	124,793.59	1,058,149.55
1954	479,079.72	11,857.14	916,067.20	137,978.46	1,065,902.80
1955	476,893.06	12,000.00	957,576.34	148,016.48	1,117,592.82
1956	495,123.47	12,500.00	951,802.46	154,289.37	1,125,695.58
1957	430,470.01	12,500.00	1,038,128.83	157,033.00	1,207,661.83
1958	761,661.09	12,500.00	1,129,247.34	168,854.00	1,310,601.34
1959	719,979.44	12,500.00	1,135,262.72	167,485.34	1,315,248.06
1960	706,490.72	12,500.00	1,149,397.16	181,577.12	1,343,474.28

### C O N C L U S I O N

Pursuant to maximum attainment in the performance of duties and responsibilities in the administration of the Commonwealth's regulatory insurance laws (The General Laws, Chapter 174A, 175, 175A, 175B, 176, 176A, 176B and 176D), your Commissioner, under the provisions of statutory law, served as a member of certain legislative commissions, during the year 1960.

With the same objective, your Commissioner, during the same period, served on a number of committees and subcommittees of the National Association of Insurance Commissioners, an organization dedicated to promote uniformity in legislation affecting insurance; to encourage uniformity in departmental rulings under the insurance laws of the several states; to disseminate information of value to insurance supervisory officials in the performance of their duties and to establish ways and means of fully protecting the interests of insurance holders of the various states, territories and possessions of the United States.

A resume of the aforementioned memberships of your Commissioner follows:

#### MEMBERSHIP ON LEGISLATIVE COMMISSIONS

##### Standing Commissions

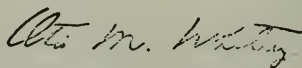
Massachusetts Highway Safety Committee, Chapter 570, Acts of 1953, "An Act Relative to the Establishment of the Massachusetts Highway Safety Committee and to Provide a Plan for the Insuring of Risks Requiring Insurance for the Operation of Motor Vehicles," establishing Chapter 90A of the General Laws of Massachusetts.

MEMBERSHIP ON COMMITTEES OF THE NATIONAL  
ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS

<u>Committees</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>Subcommittees Thereof:</u>
Valuation of Securites Committee Life Insurance Committee		Valuation of Securities Workmen's Compensation Small Policy Economies Variable Annuities and Pension Plan Funding
Service of Indemnity Corporations Committee Rates and Rating Organizations Committee		

In addition, ever mindful of their obligations and responsibilities, your Commissioner and his well qualified supervisory staff and personnel made every effort to keep in touch with developments in all segments of the industry and to take proper and adequate measures thereon, as indicated, and thereby produce substantial equity for all parties concerned - the insurance industry and the public - in accordance with applicable insurance law.

Respectfully submitted,



Otis M. Whitney  
Commissioner of Insurance





## Name of Company

## Principal Office

## Incorporated

## Commenced Business

## Admitted to Massachusetts

## President

## Secretary

## Massachusetts Companies

Berkshire Life Insurance Co.  
 Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co.  
 Craftsman Life Insurance Co.  
 Federal Mutual Life Assurance Co.  
 Hartford Life Insurance Co. (Former Columbian)  
 John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.  
 Loyal Protective Life Insurance Co.  
 Massachusetts Indemnity and Life Insurance Co.  
 Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co.  
 Monarch Life Insurance Co.  
 New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.  
 Paul Revere Life Insurance Co.  
 State Mutual Life Assurance Co.

Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Springfield, Mass.  
 Springfield, Mass.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Worcester, Mass.  
 Worcester, Mass.

1851  
 1891  
 1891  
 1907  
 1905  
 1902  
 1902  
 1862  
 1935  
 1927  
 1927  
 1851  
 1926  
 1835  
 1930  
 1844

W. Rankin Furey  
 Everett H. Lane  
 William I. Newton  
 M. P. Luthy  
 Julian D. Anthony  
 Byron K. Elliott  
 Jerome M. Powell  
 Roger Billings  
 Leland L. Kalmbach  
 Frank S. Vanderbrauk  
 O. Kelley Anderson  
 Frank L. Harrington  
 H. Ladd Plumley

Merrill R. Tabor  
 Alfred Enderud  
 H. E. Bardin  
 Chase M. Smith  
 Joseph A. Kelly  
 Gerhard D. Bleicken  
 V. M. Leith  
 Jarvis Farley  
 Harrison B. Clapp  
 Gordon W. Gordon, Jr.  
 Philip C. Raye  
 Joseph C. Molder  
 Hjalmar H. Skog

Insurance Departments of Massachusetts Savings Banks<sup>2</sup>

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank  
 Berkshire County Savings Bank  
 Beverly Savings Bank  
 Boston Five Cents Savings Bank  
 Boston Penny Savings Bank  
 Brockton Savings Bank  
 Cambridge Savings Bank  
 Cambridgeport Savings Bank  
 Canton Institution for Savings  
 Charlestown Savings Bank  
 City Savings Bank of Pittsfield  
 Essex Savings Bank  
 Fall River Five Cents Savings Bank  
 Greenfield Savings Bank  
 Grove Hall Savings Bank  
 Holyoke Savings Bank  
 Institution for Savings, Roxbury  
 Leominster Savings Bank  
 Lowell Institution for Savings  
 Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank  
 Lynn Institution for Savings  
 Malden Savings Bank

Arlington, Mass.  
 Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Beverly, Mass.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Brockton, Mass.  
 Cambridge, Mass.  
 Cambridge, Mass.  
 Canton, Mass.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Lawrence, Mass.  
 Fall River, Mass.  
 Greenfield, Mass.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Holyoke, Mass.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Leominster, Mass.  
 Lowell, Mass.  
 Lynn, Mass.  
 Lynn, Mass.  
 Malden, Mass.

1930  
 1911  
 1931  
 1929  
 1938  
 1938  
 1938  
 1930  
 1924  
 1934  
 1955  
 1912  
 1949  
 1931  
 1939  
 1929  
 1929  
 1945  
 1939  
 1931  
 1929  
 1922  
 1922  
 1954

Edward P. Clark  
 Gardner S. Morse  
 Philip K. Rowe  
 J. Reed Morss  
 Harry A. Gilbert  
 Harold S. Crocker  
 Granville H. Beever  
 Robert F. Nutting  
 Charles K. Endicott  
 Norman F. Barrett  
 Luke S. Hayden  
 Richard Ward  
 William F. Staples  
 William Scott Keith  
 A. Murray Ginzberg  
 William H. Smith, 2nd  
 G. Churchill Francis  
 J. Harry Arnold  
 Harold E. Hollingworth  
 Crawford H. Stocker, Jr.  
 Howard L. Huxtable  
 A. George Gilman

Paul A. Cameron  
 Bruce Alexander  
 R. Wendell Dronsfield  
 Robert M. Morgan  
 Richard J. Gardner  
 Malcolm B. Norcross  
 Stuart Shaffer  
 Stanley L. Brown  
 Charles F. Dings  
 John E. Wilkinson  
 Robert H. Bolza  
 Philip F. Danforth  
 Lincoln P. Holmes  
 Sidney W. Parsons  
 Horace W. Whynot  
 Earl Duncan  
 Howard C. Nason  
 Bowers A. Fischer  
 Robert L. Groves  
 Harold P. Symmes  
 Charles E. Cain  
 Neil MacInnis

Massachusetts Savings Bank	1925	Boston, Mass.	1925	J. Amory Jeffries	Ralph S. Bell
New Bedford Institution for Savings	1930	New Bedford, Mass.	1930	Seabury Stanton	Gordon D. Larcom
Newton Savings Bank	1937	Newton, Mass.	1937	Frederick C. Ober	Benjamin F. Louis
North Adams Savings Bank	1924	North Adams, Mass.	1924	V. Herbert Gordon	Leon K. Berry, Jr.
Peoples Savings Bank	1908	Brockton, Mass.	1908	Clarence C. Reed	Edward E. Erickson
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1934	Plymouth, Mass.	1934	Fred M. Rowell	Fred C. Newhall
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	1951	Salem, Mass.	1951	Franklin A. Hebard	Charles M. Brundage
Somerville Savings Bank	1940	Somerville, Mass.	1940	Charles J. Bateman, Jr.	Edward J. Hall
Springfield Five Cents Savings Bank	1944	Springfield, Mass.	1944	Bernard H. McMahon	John A. Saunders
Suffolk Savings Bank	1941	Boston, Mass.	1941	Maynard L. Harris	Philip B. Hamel
Uxbridge Savings Bank	1931	Uxbridge, Mass.	1931	E. Raymond Newell	G. Arthur Small
Waltham Savings Bank	1925	Waltham, Mass.	1925	Benjamin F. Wood	George D. DeGrasse
Whitman Savings Bank	1908	Whitman, Mass.	1908	Herbert L. Shepherd	Elwood A. Wyman
Willey Savings Bank	1931	Boston, Mass.	1931	Leone V. Gould	Emanuel H. Sanders
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1948	Worcester, Mass.	1948	C. Lane Goss	Alton P. Cole, Jr.
Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank	1952	Worcester, Mass.	1952	Nathan T. Bascom	James R. Mercer, Jr.
Companies of Other States and Provinces					
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1869	Washington, D.C.	1869	Howard W. Kacy	J. Welkel, Jr.
Aetna Life Insurance Co.	1853	Hartford, Conn.	1853	Henry S. Beers	Howard A. Moreen
All-American Life and Casualty Co.	1950	Chicago, Ill.	1950	E.E. Ballard	A. J. Schmidt
Allstate Life Insurance Co.	1957	Skokie, Ill.	1957	Judson B. Branch	Archie R. Boe
American Life Insurance Co. of New York	1955	New York, N.Y.	1955	P.E. Van Horn	E.H. Stochholm
American United Life Insurance Co.	1877	Indianapolis, Ind.	1877	Clarence A. Jackson	J. Howard Alltop
Bankers Life Co.	1879	Des Moines, Iowa	1879	D.N. Warters	R.E. Cassell
Bankers National Life Insurance Co.	1917	Montclair, N.J.	1917	John D. Brundage	Charles A. Bell
Bankers Security Life Insurance Society	1940	New York, N.Y.	1940	Lloyd M. Bauman	James A. Bancroft
Beneficial Standard Life Insurance Co.	1913	Los Angeles, Cal.	1913	Joseph N. Mitchell	Henry Attias
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	1909	Chicago, Ill.	1909	Paul E. Keller	John W. Crews
Business Men's Assurance Co.	1954	Kansas City, Mo.	1954	W.D. Grant	E.A. Carlson
Cavalier Life Insurance Co.	1935	Baltimore, Md.	1935	S.M. Chesney	J. Francis Iretton
Citizens Life Insurance Co.	1897	New York, N.Y.	1897	Jack Hyman	Joseph S. D'Adamo
Colonial Life Insurance Co.	1871	East Orange, N.J.	1871	Richard B. Evans	Richard D. Nelson
Confederation Life Association	1871	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1871	Raymond H. Kay	M.F. Auden
Connecticut General Life Insurance Co.	1865	Hartford, Conn.	1865	Frazar B. Wilde	George W. Young
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1846	Hartford, Conn.	1846	Charles J. Zimmerman	Ward F. Stevens
Constitutional Life Insurance Co.	1929	Chicago, Ill.	1929	Paul D. Doolen	T.P. Rogers
Continental American Life Insurance Co.	1907	Wilmingon, Del.	1907	Claude L. Benner	R. Vaughn White
Continental Assurance Co.	1911	Chicago, Ill.	1911	Howard C. Reeder	Willard N. Boyden
Credit Life Insurance Co.	1925	Springfield, Ohio	1925	Dwight W. Hollenbeck	Wesley T. Harrison
Crown Life Insurance Co.	1900	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1900	W.E. Shackleton	P. McDonald
Employers Life Insurance Co.	1958	Wilmingon, Del.	1958	Frank J. Carey	J. Marshall Leydon
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U.S.	1859	New York, N.Y.	1859	James F. Oates, Jr.	Gordon K. Smith
Farm Family Life Insurance Co.	1953	Albany, N.Y.	1953	Gerald A. Biggs	John T. Hornberger
Farmers and Traders Life Insurance Co.	1912	Syracuse, N.Y.	1912	Edwin W. Henne	Alvin E. Hanson
Federal Life and Casualty Co.	1906	Battle Creek, Mich.	1906	John H. Carton	John Panchuk
Fidelity Life Association	1896	Fulton, Ill.	1896	James S. Kemper	Lyle H. Barnhart
Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1878	Philadelphia, Pa.	1878	C.L. Pontius	Harry L. Archey, Jr.
Franklin Life Insurance Co.	1884	Springfield, Ill.	1884	Chas. E. Becker	George E. Hatmaker
General American Life Insurance Co.	1933	Saint Louis, Mo.	1933	Frederic M. Peirce	Harry F. Rollett
Government Personnel Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1934	San Antonio, Texas	1934	P.J. Hennessey	E.F. Mischer



## Companies of Other States and Provinces Concl.

Name of Company	Principal Office	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Admitted to Massachusetts	President	Secretary
Guardian Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1926	John L. Cameron	Francis X. Reilly
Home Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1860	1860	1860	William P. Worthington	George Gamache
Independence Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Louisville, Ky.	1934	1934	1960	William P. Tate	H.W. Stodghill, Jr
Insurance City Life Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1954	1954	1959	Russell O. Hooker	Joseph W. Ress
Investors Syndicate Life Insurance and Annuity Co.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1957	1957	1960	W. Grady Clark	Dean B. Carlson
Life Insurance Co. of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	1956	1957	1958	John A. Diemand	J. Kenton Eisenbrey
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	Richmond, Va.	1871	1871	1955	Charles A. Taylor	J. Cowin Smith
Lifeco Insurance Co. of America	Seattle, Wash.	1957	1957	1960	W.L. Campbell	A.D. Merritt
Lincoln National Life Insurance Co.	Fort Wayne, Ind.	1905	1905	1937	W.O. Menge	G.M. Bryce
Maine Fidelity Life Insurance Co.	Portland, Me.	1955	1956	1957	Paul E. Merrill	Joseph S. Jones
Manhattan Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1850	1850	1957	Thomas E. Lovejoy, Jr.	Ralph P. Schaberg
Manufacturers Life Insurance Co.	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1887	1887	1958	H.B. Neild	L.M. Davison
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1866	1866	1867	Cecil J. North	Walter E. Hollenbeck
Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co.	St. Paul, Minn.	1880 <sup>3</sup>	1880	1846	Harold J. Cummings	Alan D. Harmer
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co.	Newark, N.J.	1845	1845	1855	H. Bruce Palmer	Robert B. Howe
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York	New York, N.Y.	1842	1843	1855	Roger Hull	Robert R. Stroud
Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1904	1905	1921	Raymond Olson	C.E. Menor, Jr.
National Life Assurance Co. of Canada	Toronto, Ont., Can.	1897	1899	1860	A.F. Kinbacher <sup>7</sup>	W.W. Buchanan
National Life Insurance Co.	Montpelier, Vt.	1848	1850	1855	Deane C. Davis	C.A. Herschel
Nationwide Life Insurance Co.	Columbus, Ohio	1929	1931	1960	Murray D. Lincoln	E.A. Rule
New York Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1841	1845	1862	Clarence J. Myers	William F. Young
North American Co. for Life, Accident and Health	Chicago, Ill.	1886	1886	1950	Robert F. Rosenberg	C.C. Cox
North American Reassurance	New York, N.Y.	1923	1923	1924	A.H. McAulay	A. Neilson Kerwin
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Milwaukee, Wis.	1857	1858	1862	Donald C. Slichter	W.B. Minahan
Occidental Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1906	1906	1954	Horace W. Brower	C.S. Gillespie
Old Republic Life Insurance Co.	Chicago, Ill.	1931	1931	1952	James H. Jarrell	C.M. McNeill
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1936	1936	1958	T.S. Burnett	Neil B. Ross
Patriot Life Insurance Co.	New York, N.Y.	1953	1953	1954	Charles W. Dow	Thomas F. Newman, Jr.
Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1847	1847	1868	Malcolm Adam	John W. McPherson
Peoples - Home Life Insurance Co.	Frankford, Ky.	1910	1906	1959	Maurice Hartwell	H.W. Smith
Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co.	Hartford, Conn.	1851	1851	1861 <sup>4</sup>	Lyndes B. Stone	J. Kenneth Sullivan
Presbyterian Ministers Fund	Philadelphia, Pa.	1759	1761	1940	Alexander Mackie	Horace T. Allen
Provident Life and Accident Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1887 <sup>5</sup>	1887	1948	R.L. Maclellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Life and Casualty Insurance Co.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	1951	1952	1954	R.L. Maclellan	Sam E. Miles
Provident Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.	1865	1965	1866	Thomas A. Bradshaw	William C. Trapnell
Prudential Insurance Co. of America	Newark, N.J. R.I.	1873	1875	1894	Louis R. Menagh	William D. Freeston
Puritan Life Insurance Co.	Providence, R.I.	1907	1907	1957	Thomas M. Bruce, Jr. <sup>8</sup>	James R. O'Donnell
Resolute Credit Life Insurance Co.	Providence, R.I.	1949	1950	1957	Edward K. Seribner	Lewis Armao
Seaboard Life Insurance Co.	Miami, Fla.	1955	1955	1960	Samuel Kosman	Samuel D. Spear



Security-Connecticut Life Insurance Co.  
 Security Mutual Life Insurance Co.  
 Standard Life Insurance Co.  
 State Farm Life Insurance Co.  
 Sun Life Assurance Co.  
 Travelers Insurance Co.<sup>9</sup>  
 Union Central Life Insurance Co.  
 Union Labor Life Insurance Co.  
 Union Mutual Life Insurance Co.  
 United Benefit Life Insurance Co.  
 United Life and Accident Insurance Co.  
 United Services Life Insurance Co.  
 United States Life Insurance Co.  
 Washington National Insurance Co.  
 Western Life Insurance Co.  
 Zurich Life Insurance Co.

#### Accident and Health Companies

Hearthstone Insurance Co.  
 Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.  
 Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc.  
 Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Association  
 National Accident and Health Insurance Co.

1. As an assessment company. As a mutual company 1899.
2. Treasurer in place of secretary.
3. As the Bankers Association. Reincorporated 1901 as the Minnesota Mutual Life Insurance Co.
4. Retired 1880. Readmitted 1894.
5. Reincorporated 1910.
6. Retired 1911. Readmitted 1922.
7. United States Manager.
8. To 11/10/60
9. Reports Accident and Health figures under separate cover.

Note: Some of the above companies reporting on "Life and Accident and Health" forms, write Life Insurance only.

1955  
 1886  
 1934  
 1929  
 1865  
 1863  
 1867  
 1925  
 1926  
 1848  
 1913  
 1937  
 1850  
 1923  
 1910  
 1947

New Haven, Conn.  
 Binghamton, N.Y.  
 Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Bloomington, Ill.  
 Montreal, Que., Can.  
 Hartford, Conn.  
 Cincinnati, Ohio  
 New York, N.Y.  
 Portland, Me.  
 Omaha, Neb.  
 Concord, N.H.  
 Washington, D.C.  
 New York, N.Y.  
 Evanston, Ill.  
 Helena, Montana  
 New York, N.Y.

1912  
 1926  
 1895  
 1909  
 1903

Boston, Mass.  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Worcester, Mass.  
 Omaha, Neb.  
 Philadelphia, Pa.

1960  
 1897  
 1935  
 1929  
 1871  
 1866  
 1867  
 1927  
 1849  
 1926  
 1914  
 1939  
 1850  
 1923  
 1910  
 1947

E. Clayton Gengras  
 Richard E. Pille  
 Harry V. Wade  
 Morris G. Fuller  
 C.F.G. Marchant  
 J. Doyle Dewitt  
 John A. Lloyd  
 Edmund P. Tobin  
 Carleton G. Lane  
 N.M. Longworth  
 Douglas B. Whiting  
 Lloyd M. Bauman  
 Raymond H. Belknap  
 P.W. Watt  
 Robert B. Richardson  
 Neville Pilling

1912  
 1927  
 1895  
 1910  
 1903

W. Clement Stone  
 Milan A. Heath  
 Frank L. Harrington  
 V.J. Skutt  
 T.W. Mock

1960  
 1897  
 1935  
 1929  
 1871  
 1866  
 1867  
 1927  
 1849  
 1926  
 1914  
 1939  
 1850  
 1923  
 1910  
 1947

William R. Heckles  
 Richard A. Keiser  
 James F. Bash  
 Marvin D. Bower  
 F.J. Cunningham  
 Joseph Wadsworth  
 Marshall C. Hunt  
 Harry C. Bates  
 Philip B. Grant  
 Frank P. Hannan  
 Warren E. Cutting  
 Robert C. Bourke  
 Anthony J. Stilo  
 G. Preston Kendall  
 Alex M. Kirk  
 Fred H. Oliver

1912  
 1927  
 1895  
 1910  
 1903

F.E. McCabe  
 Melville F. Heath, Jr.  
 Joseph C. Molder  
 W.J. Maginn  
 P. Webb Casey

TABLE A. - SUMMARY FROM OTHER TABLES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1960

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus	Income	Dis-bursements	Life Insurance in Force	
								Participating	Non-Participating
Life, and Accident and Health Companies									
Massachusetts Companies									
Berkshire	\$205,678,338	\$191,190,704	-	-	\$14,487,634	\$32,226,647	\$25,631,528	\$607,153,187	-
Boston Mutual	69,559,303	64,434,824	-	\$1,100,000	4,024,479	14,939,269	12,022,369	537,400,864	\$500
Craftsman	2,881,149	1,547,545	\$600,000	-	733,604	5,585,282	5,297,857	-	-
Federal Mutual	600,000	-	400,000	-	200,000	600,000	-	-	-
Hartford	129,667,087	112,826,912	5,000,000	2,516,355	9,323,820	22,383,677	19,298,010	460,369	772,776,562
John Hancock	6,127,322,505	5,591,711,957	-	88,215,000	447,395,548	1,016,642,312	731,505,994	26,184,481,342	-
Loyal Protective	34,807,304	21,972,450	3,000,000	719,774	9,115,080	12,401,285	10,070,269	78,945,599	-
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	32,229,955	18,012,439	2,000,000	1,870,300	10,347,216	10,822,523	8,754,069	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	2,440,175,385	2,300,874,297	-	11,610,700	127,690,388	422,047,349	314,316,688	8,278,463,591	10,658,400
Monarch	107,973,688	88,768,688	4,000,000	88,900	15,116,100	44,400,437	34,394,176	611,836,072	-
New England	2,210,622,335	2,046,601,549	-	9,347,800	154,672,886	368,294,213	280,145,642	7,042,890,567	-
Paul Revere	201,325,780	144,238,059	4,600,000	16,663,377	35,824,344	59,761,865	42,615,187	-	896,028,512
State Mutual	733,615,003	671,205,277	-	17,808,126	44,601,600	143,998,516	109,447,108	3,125,055,786	-
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	\$12,296,457,832	\$11,253,384,701	\$19,600,000	\$149,940,332	\$873,532,799	\$2,154,103,375	\$1,593,498,897	\$46,466,687,377	\$1,679,463,974
Companies of Other States									
Acacia	\$407,045,829	\$387,761,258	-	-	\$19,284,571	\$65,026,273	\$50,503,909	\$1,864,256,532	\$12,086,405
Aetna	4,031,107,933	3,675,750,528	\$40,000,000	\$80,800,000	234,557,405	971,484,945	737,522,666	1,340,834,183	22,970,186,276
All-American	14,576,285	8,568,738	2,438,000	-	3,569,547	8,910,893	6,469,065	93,164,997	96,693,912
Allstate Life	19,018,507	13,866,065	1,000,000	199,163	3,854,273	13,662,064	10,280,049	-	1,660,884,961
American Life	2,842,398	1,010,808	1,100,000	7,475	1,724,115	1,661,942	1,408,288	-	59,193,726
American United	167,604,385	152,465,021	-	4,200,000	10,939,344	32,978,611	26,689,393	1,504,457,322	-
Bankers Life	1,093,533,892	1,020,132,606	-	10,500,000	62,901,285	193,713,158	138,053,541	3,760,170,334	-
Bankers National	83,591,351	74,824,405	1,929,071	2,800,000	4,037,875	18,150,783	13,330,912	448,693,813	-
Bankers Security	6,879,662	4,952,561	437,500	742,620	746,981	4,142,587	3,299,487	-	-
Beneficial Standard	35,591,210	22,704,168	2,194,872	-	11,692,170	23,430,276	18,757,268	324,591	284,200,558
Benefit Association	30,446,342	25,800,481	-	55,335	4,590,526	33,673,325	30,212,858	304,669,028	410,057,539
Business Men's	211,196,696	176,800,971	8,000,000	-	26,395,725	67,247,168	53,252,758	129,514,047	219,332,734
Cavalier	29,165,881	12,792,524	2,500,000	2,788,958	11,084,399	17,078,940	15,789,159	-	1,872,192,941
Citizens	5,067,371	2,697,092	8,000,000	5,393	1,564,886	1,789,869	854,243	41,293,617	1,081,235,161
Colonial	94,499,852	89,445,800	1,000,000	1,236,426	2,817,626	20,120,972	14,231,666	397,512	53,718,452
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	25,012,451	23,720,211	300,000	85,681	906,559	7,346,624	5,933,058	118,897,697	609,541,667
Connecticut General	2,232,220,439	2,077,073,762	12,000,000	53,791,768	89,354,909	464,569,644	323,443,693	345,039,183	260,693,273
Connecticut Mutual	1,594,039,064	1,459,569,197	-	42,076,968	92,392,899	254,642,753	179,104,778	4,700,113,732	11,027,970,313
Constitution	25,779,457	20,458,883	1,000,000	-	4,320,574	20,969,032	19,153,152	140,983,902	-
Continental American	112,478,283	101,331,909	1,304,700	1,200,000	8,641,674	19,064,509	14,159,306	532,088,673	274,880,598
Continental Assurance	734,401,665	663,046,313	10,045,000	5,311,000	55,999,352	235,954,547	165,544,041	1,843,014,631	8,848,116
Credit Life	8,405,772	6,877,594	600,000	150,000	778,178	11,402,667	10,662,948	1,843,692,900	5,001,375,362
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	95,396,846	93,709,709	-	400,000	1,287,137	27,948,237	20,076,330	367,720,875	1,318,642,921
Employers Life	5,038,110	530,427	1,000,000	1,507,683	2,000,000	1,677,574	966,986	-	738,028,248
Equitable	10,039,028,442	9,486,683,363	-	32,000,000	520,345,079	1,634,455,530	1,266,236,977	38,066,142,790	34,814,806
Farm Family	8,606,161	7,413,126	450,000	104	742,931	3,862,083	1,480,289	128,519,933	371,186,080



Farmers and Traders	49,914,824	300,000	2,057,330	500,000	8,070,808	5,406,219	76,095,295	119,427,554
Fidelity Life and Casualty	18,503,735	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,267,647	17,163,103	15,475,493	17,163,103	519,090,102
Fidelity Life	27,485,190	-	1,000,000	2,384,707	5,020,442	3,215,054	178,752,430	1,439,750
Fidelity Mutual	375,481,412	-	-	17,520,243	56,929,828	42,596,857	1,306,260,050	2,242,983,088
Franklin Life	585,295,957	18,930,272	-	54,069,728	134,924,719	78,866,121	1,804,291,235	2,242,983,088
General American	288,498,599	-	-	14,445,925	91,277,225	75,939,115	3,249,186,688	-
Government Personnel	21,983,470	-	-	1,592,188	9,071,750	3,661,444	1,169,999,620	30,967,782
Guardian	517,051,499	-	4,107,000	34,314,681	90,175,800	66,205,645	1,952,305,574	4,050
Home	424,274,989	-	4,583,000	25,132,929	82,389,974	60,674,924	2,512,282,503	112,601,643
Independence	7,841,494	1,370,000	-	1,990,209	8,537,196	7,828,962	48,904,927	71,768,890
Insurance City	1,316,552	1,473,600	112,500	2,64,584	948,180	870,034	2,128,282,503	301,862,984
Investors Syndicate	7,623,203	1,000,000	-	4,824,758	3,037,139	2,040,743	-	-
Life Insurance Company of North America	19,395,101	1,000,000	2,843,380	5,000,000	18,377,228	13,885,322	38,376,181	551,492,469
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	516,183,566	13,520,000	4,500,000	36,883,726	91,716,772	65,497,557	772,538	2,743,686,120
Life Insurance Company of America	16,076,351	2,000,000	-	12,262,440	12,162,440	1,630,874	2,303,240	124,202,585
Lincoln National	1,490,444,175	20,000,000	-	171,373,746	302,969,262	234,549,144	1,245,831,830	9,324,340,285
Maine Fidelity	1,246,773	450,000	-	282,290	329,620	572,367	18,924,529	-
Manhattan	178,635,081	2,000,000	460,645	8,971,377	53,900,649	41,697,912	1,516,891,229	60,954,939
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	336,377,675	350,000	15,153,452	-	98,813,795	48,531,371	569,231,767	60,954,939
Metropolitan	17,941,244,002	-	141,143,000	762,421,691	3,291,542,528	2,509,677,514	92,903,029,069	1,342,854,009
Mutual Life	293,452,534	-	-	17,598,904	88,746,516	43,036,808	2,689,960,130	2,689,960,130
Mutual Benefit	1,870,220,377	-	-	74,574,081	285,478,410	243,967,432	5,594,819,863	-
Mutual Life	2,761,879,909	-	340,000	206,522,113	377,047,204	321,967,679	7,977,268,896	-
Mutual Trust	209,964,052	-	-	17,977,164	30,467,280	22,476,868	724,950,068	-
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	2,024,502	400,000	1,601	151,374	492,465	581,223	1,461,489	35,673,843
National Life Insurance	829,617,066	-	811,729	46,038,544	150,079,679	110,243,243	2,750,448,609	5,722
Nationwide	163,009,936	2,400,000	5,721,837	7,000,000	41,080,491	23,202,007	1,808,782,669	-
New York	7,157,891,181	-	57,400,000	454,436,283	1,117,274,447	900,225,265	23,801,883,451	-
North American Life	65,220,720	1,000,000	1,046,000	16,259,734	38,641,683	31,498,051	28,000	-
North American Reinsurance	60,701,753	2,000,000	105,168	6,676,564	17,856,254	14,475,658	10,393,022,008	-
Northwestern	4,197,903,754	-	-	235,542,043	586,873,474	437,277,416	698,345,878	-
Occidental	816,536,525	25,000,000	13,038,546	59,877,703	286,055,891	220,047,185	9,508,230,470	-
Old Republic	25,196,149	1,358,418	520,000	-274,703	16,423,024	17,822,935	2,760,677,927	-
Pacific	614,616,721	-	19,020,328	19,372,963	137,031,944	119,373,567	1,798,882,440	-
Patriot	16,123,153	1,500,000	531,000	9,667,737	3,817,137	13,361,017	293,460,399	-
Penn	1,815,874,057	-	100,026,180	-	243,014,308	194,914,192	5,249,482,643	-
Peoples - Home	40,632,194	300,000	-	4,210,006	5,352,152	4,122,911	409,197	170,403,545
Phoenix	894,341,853	-	4,464,467	50,017,691	143,936,615	111,936,615	2,448,594,887	58,060
Presbyterian Ministers	78,349,171	-	-	6,445,085	10,426,961	7,923,408	238,058,315	-
Provident Life and Accident	213,511,216	9,842,000	33,753,558	9,842,000	127,234,096	106,895,427	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	3,405,178	400,000	54,118,588	400,000	3,208,163	2,880,314	-	-
Provident Mutual	871,004,520	-	748,271,522	263,104,076	120,868,534	106,807,537	2,624,752,792	-
Prudential	16,551,296,122	-	215,000	384,021	3,127,048,548	2,296,380,763	82,182,997,497	-
Prudential	6,241,169	550,000	-	2,095,264	1,076,601	887,696	69,000	-
Resolute Credit	3,758,505	500,000	-	429,311	3,201,072	1,717,970	3,982,478	72,500,417
Seaboard	4,030,557	840,752	-	2,760,494	3,201,072	1,832,805	124,757,557	-
Security - Connecticut	2,729,619	400,000	93,456	191,685	1,315,373	485,830	80,782,268	-
Security - Mutual	120,158,354	-	568,403	7,923,380	27,074,057	23,864,694	20,896,954	-
Standard	35,890,272	487,560	267,142	2,500,000	8,042,002	4,428,586	145,844,796	-
State Farm	212,599,038	3,000,000	66,005,952	22,661,209	54,031,077	29,871,101	1,734,840,597	-
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	931,153,405	50,000,000	127,932,095	45,260,785	128,016,689	111,401,957	2,961,995,240	78,843,540
Travelers*	602,824,514	-	2,376,631,634	34,665,067	454,316,411	376,517,756	3,043,984,830	26,961,068,602
Travelers Central	801,820,786	-	12,948,470	3,665,067	153,866,830	105,214,122	1,096,405,179	-
Union Labor	38,517,796	875,000	4,488,000	2,992,567	21,749,848	48,248,134	1,059,896,246	4,394,701
Union Mutual	119,186,142	-	2,350,000	8,451,954	40,158,686	32,549,122	-	-



TABLE A. - SUMMARY FROM OTHER TABLES AS OF DECEMBER 31 1960 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Admitted Assets	Liabilities Excluding Capital	Capital	Special Surplus Funds	Unassigned Surplus	Income	Dis-bursements	Life Insurance in Force	
								Participating	Non-Participating
Companies of Other States Concl.									
United Benefit	\$364,581,708	\$321,711,717	\$1,000,000	-	\$41,869,991	\$70,313,719	\$46,076,703	\$19,520,368	\$2,141,404,334
United Life and Accident	47,133,977	43,958,885	440,000	\$548,201	2,186,891	9,569,473	6,556,665	7,207,941	438,177,565
United Services	45,365,472	40,686,281	600,000	-	4,079,191	12,530,592	5,919,385	483,483,262	-
United States Life	116,624,408	103,892,847	2,750,000	784,341	9,197,220	44,077,591	39,431,188	176,465,866	1,474,374,449
Washington National	302,713,588	234,225,707	20,000,000	8,000,000	40,486,881	99,751,801	82,681,153	5,848,329	1,902,458,194
Western	102,746,702	91,725,197	3,000,000	1,021,505	7,000,000	20,574,244	15,041,628	266,760,250	314,871,529
Zurich Life Insurance Co.	1,992,498	363,575	700,000	118,189	810,734	733,888	492,215	-	56,678,815
Totals of Other States	\$89,351,379,865	\$83,320,715,450	\$280,436,745	\$1,680,608,513	\$4,069,619,157	\$16,568,198,458	\$12,690,856,572	\$324,329,104,064	\$120,793,684,190
Accident and Health Companies									
Hearthstone	\$4,423,420	\$2,669,997	\$500,000	-	\$1,253,423	\$5,858,959	\$4,692,396	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty	5,712,985	3,582,384	200,000	-	1,930,601	3,668,777	3,047,778	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	100,606,023	15,906,577	9,000,000	\$40,364,720	35,334,726	19,626,464	15,950,021	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	253,578,009	181,315,922	-	23,000,000	49,262,087	240,399,736	219,370,509	-	-
National Accident and Health	3,129,323	1,142,746	500,000	-	1,486,577	3,419,932	3,239,686	-	\$17,451,064
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	\$367,449,760	\$204,617,626	\$10,200,000	\$63,364,720	\$89,267,414	\$272,973,868	\$246,300,390	-	\$17,450,064
Recapitulation									
Massachusetts Life, and Accident and Health Companies (13 companies)	\$12,296,457,832	\$11,253,384,701	\$19,600,000	\$149,940,332	\$873,532,799	\$2,154,103,375	\$1,593,498,897	\$46,466,687,377	\$1,679,463,974
Companies of Other States	89,351,379,865	83,320,715,450	280,436,745	1,680,608,513	4,069,619,157	16,568,198,458	12,690,856,572	324,329,104,064	120,793,684,190
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies ( 3 companies)	110,742,428	22,158,958	9,700,000	40,364,720	38,518,750	29,154,200	23,690,195	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States ( 2 companies)	256,707,332	182,458,668	500,000	23,000,000	50,748,664	243,819,668	222,610,195	-	17,451,064
Totals of All Companies	\$102,015,287,457	\$94,778,717,777	\$310,236,745	\$1,893,913,565	\$5,032,419,370	\$18,995,275,701	\$14,530,655,859	\$370,795,791,441	\$122,490,599,228
1. Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.									
* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables									

1. Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

\* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables

TABLE B. - 1960 ADMITTED ASSETS

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds <sup>1</sup>	Stocks <sup>2</sup>	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Interest and Other Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	All Other
<b>Massachusetts Companies</b>												
Berkshire	\$205,678,338	\$88,734,478	\$2,565,214	\$85,282,508	\$9,660,869	\$11,323,102	\$2,247,408	\$400,971	\$1,609,307	\$3,804,967	\$46,800	\$2,714
Boston Mutual	69,559,303	46,759,987	2,027,447	15,19,984	960,277	2,153,776	512,110	-	574,432	1,371,715	136,246	-
Craftsman	2,881,149	1,752,732	294,901	-	-	-	682,531	-	14,739	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	600,000	-	-	-	-	-	600,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	129,667,087	72,542,591	7,246,147	37,627,234	829,086	6,229,609	1,746,391	-	942,620	2,241,022	226,162	36,225
John Hancock	6,127,322,504	3,703,977,269	348,169,597	1,564,955,948	103,301,822	194,363,287	43,330,952	21,777,660	57,911,336	78,449,856	8,929,134	2,155,643
Loyal Protective	34,807,304	21,152,338	2,919,336	8,666,813	345,023	605,141	492,679	-	267,739	353,815	4,420	-
Massachusetts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indemnity and Life	32,229,955	30,333,756	79,600	-	306,342	2,523	1,215,461	-	256,714	35,559	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	2,440,173,385	1,231,593,789	183,278,333	751,451,437	67,231,613	128,163,516	12,972,535	10,963	21,572,764	39,783,312	1,633,324	2,483,799
Monarch	2,107,973,689	52,382,762	10,861,207	36,149,516	170,729	3,305,617	1,672,092	-	870,881	2,472,274	75,259	13,352
New England	2,210,622,335	1,177,876,235	223,911,051	546,037,267	80,584,689	107,326,967	17,147,378	87,055	19,533,484	369,984	654,142	654,142
Paul Revere	201,325,780	42,077,353	42,634,502	94,849,103	4,803,553	6,076,419	4,656,134	90,500	1,204,766	4,013,358	536,350	383,722
State Mutual	733,615,003	274,582,333	52,483,639	306,423,482	29,777,055	36,549,081	5,241,981	10,305,344	5,291,507	12,508,861	348,687	103,033
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	\$12,296,457,832	\$6,743,764,623	\$876,470,974	\$3,446,635,292	\$297,971,058	\$496,099,038	\$92,517,652	\$32,672,493	\$110,050,289	\$182,129,842	\$12,313,941	\$5,832,630
<b>Companies of Other States</b>												
Acacia	\$407,045,829	\$105,956,040	\$2,174,700	\$233,407,813	\$7,174,451	\$37,819,498	\$4,339,963	\$781	\$2,831,863	\$13,277,749	-	\$62,971
Aetna	4,031,107,933	2,208,780,981	272,439,001	1,274,233,128	50,451,402	75,104,075	45,238,549	-	30,601,809	51,336,291	\$20,321,791	2,600,906
All-American	14,576,285	7,804,046	1,788,256	2,476,226	720,660	338,000	609,249	-	107,004	648,353	81,714	5,777
Allstate Life	19,019,507	10,128,384	2,688,252	974,003	-	1,077	2,436,722	-	137,436	2,410,420	22,080	21,133
American Life	2,842,398	2,526,551	33,092	-	-	6,194	37,739	-	25,094	224,347	38,093	23,474
American United	187,604,365	87,322,057	5,127,268	52,811,234	6,578,011	9,520,433	1,753,380	-	1,250,879	3,079,085	58,201	103,817
Bankers Life	1,093,533,892	479,537,003	17,835,293	505,723,747	7,396,327	40,104,701	7,663,006	97,698	9,653,631	23,792,560	1,412,538	317,388
Bankers National	83,591,351	37,802,550	7,265,263	25,410,362	2,588,452	5,427,315	1,840,908	-	586,822	2,094,655	51,537	523,487
Bankers Security	6,879,661	3,478,591	40,552	821,187	-	96,457	2,207,738	-	39,607	137,152	41,534	16,843
Beneficial Standard	36,591,210	5,159,992	10,268,321	14,862,520	2,141,446	1,777,377	1,027,689	-	144,682	999,255	3,708	206,220
Benefit Association	30,446,342	14,212,128	4,164,813	6,891,479	1,171,117	619,068	477,850	40,000	197,054	1,702,808	961,600	8,425
Business Men's	21,196,696	87,608,473	1,593,712	90,264,253	921,781	14,882,020	5,169,872	-	1,380,673	7,637,783	930,957	807,172
Cavalier	29,165,881	26,194,783	971,431	-	-	-	247,700	-	262,787	1,398,702	89,405	1,073
Citizens	5,067,371	2,593,153	-	203,058	-	1,711,959	400,129	-	31,327	127,745	-	-
Colonial	94,499,852	45,594,356	-	37,480,993	3,507,483	3,344,716	1,246,436	43,598	845,600	2,428,975	-14,054	21,759
Confederation Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(U.S. Business)	25,012,451	17,677,783	3,675,555	-	-	2,025,230	93,724	-	291,054	1,170,996	78,136	-
Connecticut General	2,232,220,439	1,173,830,227	67,040,641	804,057,377	76,977,958	34,741,452	17,195,187	1,334	20,277,618	24,219,608	13,048,406	830,631
Connecticut Mutual	1,594,039,064	650,977,316	173,232,666	593,550,136	36,961,568	83,553,872	14,259,496	-	19,954,483	21,549,527	-	-
Constitution	25,779,457	11,660,591	2,156,356	5,402,913	1,762,303	2,288,327	1,245,670	-	136,842	897,824	221,170	7,461
Continental American	112,478,283	46,255,868	3,300,253	48,547,507	541,044	9,560,588	1,516,206	-	913,296	1,843,521	-	-
Continental Assurance	734,041,665	360,358,085	53,356,797	209,736,173	41,386,559	29,961,833	8,625,578	431,254	6,378,280	19,337,432	4,142,968	686,706
Credit Life	8,405,772	4,435,827	43,021	55,488	-	-	3,632,314	-	28,228	64,463	20,896	125,535
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	95,396,846	46,406,808	6,959,449	30,571,230	-	7,037,571	7,559	-	802,767	3,224,475	378,212	8,775



TABLE B. - 1960 ADMITTED ASSETS CONTINUED

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds 1	Stocks 2	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Interest and Investment Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums and Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	All Other
Companies of Other States Concl.												
Employers Life	\$5,038,110	\$4,795,747	-	3,582,803,198	234,491,295	299,578,219	\$100,766	83,263,684	\$50,918	\$90,145	9,268,797	-
Equitable	10,039,028,442	5,324,602,898	256,529,532	2,289,298	-	1,73,026	61,405,307	186,274	87,340,903	98,048,498	3,769	1,696,111
Farm Family	8,606,161	5,215,561	154,283	18,060,019	821,073	1,906,397	24,341	-	70,047	485,562	-	-
Farmers and Traders	49,914,824	26,220,323	792,890	1,029,409	266,758	915,291	627,887	-	415,848	767,227	33,564	279,394
Federal Life & Cas.	18,503,735	6,333,839	207,751	9,003,257	6,198,834	1,029,409	710,895	962	97,917	490,945	343,477	162,734
Fidelity Life	27,485,190	15,203,816	813,637	132,388,373	19,013	21,029,409	400,048	-	231,019	711,855	6,318	65,856
Fidelity Mutual	375,481,412	193,838,247	9,592,255	132,388,373	6,198,834	21,029,409	400,048	962	3,163,126	6,142,373	-	11,771
Franklin Life	858,295,957	277,581,730	663,326	195,516,701	21,664,628	51,679,321	11,763,301	223,148	4,226,019	20,072,032	-	1,905,751
General American	288,498,599	106,492,390	1,768,275	143,999,543	4,052,950	18,111,555	4,171,185	-	2,438,256	5,393,243	1,611,234	459,868
Government Personnel	21,983,470	8,397,036	1,521,479	8,532,009	407,039	2,437,373	147,128	-	133,427	1,398,247	-	9,732
Guardian	517,051,499	236,489,071	2,952,357	205,832,861	12,811,521	32,657,007	4,818,339	9,081,706	3,512,253	8,252,035	401,607	242,142
Home	424,274,989	186,650,593	4,969,469	187,216,653	4,884,656	26,280,888	2,786,620	-	2,976,323	7,860,087	426,072	224,448
Independence	7,844,494	5,368,436	201,673	1,103,733	212,500	49,338	341,853	-	49,634	146,423	367,704	-
Insurance City	1,516,552	1,007,763	89,974	-	-	558	51,818	-	11,596	77,547	77,554	-
Investors Syndicate	7,623,204	6,721,049	-	-	-	-	98,561	-	68,100	734,936	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of North America	19,395,100	15,094,797	1,082,522	-	-	308,782	1,231,508	-	204,564	1,202,272	260,589	10,066
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	516,183,566	219,709,773	33,284,112	195,653,674	18,878,504	31,691,145	4,760,387	690,324	3,330,912	7,702,342	391,178	91,215
Lifeco	16,076,351	14,562,709	333,152	441,332	-	2,550	211,785	-	174,032	350,748	43	-
Lincoln National	1,490,444,175	748,286,181	131,482,506	393,314,351	66,350,460	77,579,318	11,481,909	15,861,396	11,752,584	26,813,864	4,607,217	2,914,389
Maine Fidelity	1,246,773	969,635	71,930	38,148	-	6,668	81,165	-	28,265	82,150	7,723	805
Manhattan	178,635,081	72,869,848	15,000	81,095,387	2,729,901	12,009,792	2,469,676	7,226	1,433,276	5,918,835	24,664	61,276
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	336,377,675	201,078,814	44,021,034	66,847,036	-	14,041,465	1,161,978	-	3,483,204	5,338,176	-	405,968
Metropolitan	17,941,244,002	10,736,264,498	189,796,833	5,054,339,906	587,514,682	703,069,973	162,243,112	53,197	166,644,487	311,619,917	18,317,760	11,379,637
Minnesota	293,452,534	103,832,250	21,140,832	136,493,064	3,490,220	15,421,013	2,751,014	-	8,009,521	8,009,521	1,177	255,533
Mutual Benefit	1,870,220,376	782,079,653	59,343,692	78,646,411	75,989,087	126,299,234	23,192,420	-	16,065,471	22,403,930	18,432	6,182,046
Mutual Life	2,761,879,909	1,349,361,420	183,020,275	866,938,910	52,708,103	165,732,610	17,085,662	68,117,359	23,970,070	33,390,759	750,926	803,815
Mutual Trust	209,964,053	118,564,910	5,589,575	63,737,685	5,233,686	11,209,456	1,614,214	12,540	1,448,816	2,522,991	-	30,180
National Life Assur. (U.S. Business)	2,024,502	1,931,933	-	-	-	18,853	-	-	22,883	42,882	7,951	-
National Life Ins.	829,617,066	210,105,282	18,311,543	453,652,371	50,975,464	65,735,113	8,306,770	273,284	6,206,140	11,883,124	-	4,167,975
Nationwide	163,009,937	66,610,890	4,780,953	75,809,533	2,338,018	5,843,313	807,731	12,116	979,109	11,883,124	15,492	43,170
New York	7,157,891,161	3,624,132,360	562,692,512	1,973,515,884	333,849,727	437,308,460	39,732,411	12,907,713	56,236,645	106,394,228	4,005,412	6,038,859
North American Life	65,220,720	33,154,240	8,402,305	16,504,221	560,515	2,069,460	1,148,375	-	457,819	1,318,387	146,699	1,458,699
North American Reassur.	60,701,753	43,057,734	2,723,745	10,370,994	317,293	982,147	1,096,057	-	455,839	1,478,557	110,151	109,216
Northwestern	4,197,903,754	2,180,257,726	100,842,391	1,448,727,543	111,900,618	226,242,810	26,524,833	20,548,961	37,774,267	44,367,485	-	712,120
Occidental	816,536,525	308,545,459	51,162,983	329,680,991	19,682,577	43,464,327	13,767,265	1,500,753	5,249,664	28,821,255	12,734,856	1,926,085
Old Republic	25,196,149	11,373,942	692,351	187,773	1,737,170	73,738,914	9,586,856	-	107,352	463,041	16,645	292,105
Pacific Mutual	614,616,721	210,209,415	12,445,424	299,250,548	40,032,397	31,648,817	6,946,152	1,294	4,575,829	7,214,294	1,958,104	334,647
Patriot	15,123,153	13,331,754	1,676,416	322,562	-	16,720	210,742	-	156,541	375,276	33,142	-
Penn	1,815,874,057	1,006,527,826	71,240,581	472,010,590	97,168,065	104,231,997	18,756,365	4,585,754	14,935,933	24,821,215	2,029	1,593,702
People - Home	40,632,194	19,489,640	87,510	17,604,518	74,562	2,258,359	184,168	-	290,753	622,430	-	20,054



Phoenix	894,431,853	381,993,328	19,163,854	377,331,222	19,062,718	73,402,696	3,536,373	-	9,631,202	10,215,301	95,159	-
Presbyterian Ministers	78,349,171	42,798,631	6,386,674	19,613,075	2,172,246	4,941,272	609,042	4,634	698,725	1,124,872	-	-
Provident Life												
and Accident												
Provident Life	213,511,215	84,958,915	12,427,577	81,331,669	10,963,272	7,750,176	2,517,881	-	1,471,795	5,240,767	5,332,155	1,517,009
and Casualty												
Provident Mutual	3,405,178	2,632,502	-	460,562	-	14,057	53,996	-	20,796	129,813	93,452	-
Puritan	871,004,320	449,960,643	54,076,689	291,646,155	6,861,452	42,963,911	6,989,596	1,773,741	6,886,711	9,477,835	291,576	76,011
Resolute Credit	16,551,296,122	7,095,207,914	424,174,246	7,063,077,585	575,612,286	527,713,353	132,661,063	106,983,739	147,965,330	430,588,811	22,331,999	24,979,796
Seaboard	6,241,169	5,253,174	41,928	-	-	257,207	224,677	-	62,566	180,448	221,169	8,979
Security-Connecticut	3,758,505	382,860	-	-	-	-	3,176,060	-	8,124	182,482	41,951	86,318
Security Mutual	4,030,557	877,316	-	510,614	34,123	1,255,763	956,106	-	10,159	258,207	186,744	14,238
Standard	2,729,619	1,677,651	566,874	-	-	70,912	18,936	-	18,788	186,211	3,523	7,645
State Farm	120,138,354	53,216,615	2,066,555	51,226,398	1,128,099	7,307,112	1,315,050	186,216	1,059,136	2,417,907	407,284	39,592
Sun Life Assurance	35,890,273	22,914,117	109,443	5,428,885	4,383,843	1,503,830	512,632	428,699	2,17,629	626,043	-	-
(U.S. Business)	212,599,038	96,919,066	12,567,437	80,492,985	1,349,734	9,819,282	2,114,523	-	1,862,789	7,004,931	-	-
Travelers	931,153,405	545,276,618	117,726,333	215,592,660	-	29,280,993	2,142,113	861,807	8,372,590	10,924,170	86,471	889,650
Union Central	2,602,824,513	1,310,002,029	90,871,852	979,785,004	48,237,543	93,385,703	6,201,699	803,879	24,533,901	44,428,209	*	4,574,694
Union Mutual	801,820,786	454,292,063	-	236,275,551	35,082,399	47,133,522	8,965,238	3,210,264	6,429,857	9,724,533	-	707,359
United Benefit	38,517,796	15,956,274	957,470	17,522,268	-	436,070	436,528	-	245,863	621,917	1,828,709	2,697
United Life and	119,186,142	51,015,069	3,518,661	49,087,675	3,560,873	6,639,859	1,082,208	-	718,425	2,115,729	841,272	706,371
Accident	364,581,708	209,932,610	30,009,163	74,992,756	12,919,721	21,762,934	2,271,774	782	2,526,606	9,713,047	-	452,315
Accident	47,133,977	15,683,627	160,253	25,070,106	370,698	2,681,106	768,258	-	346,979	1,957,944	15,907	79,099
United States Life	45,365,472	17,004,447	530,356	18,283,881	2,100,000	3,181,099	404,839	-	277,051	3,420,566	-	163,203
Washington National	116,624,408	50,970,466	1,251,902	44,283,725	1,427,004	11,073,048	1,691,976	881,067	1,119,037	3,310,265	392,596	223,322
Western	302,713,588	123,456,586	1,627,545	145,491,291	8,225,458	9,950,559	5,780,056	730	1,810,168	4,838,120	1,521,608	11,467
Zurich	102,746,702	49,884,904	3,749,326	36,479,091	406,934	7,753,051	408,831	-	807,049	3,220,259	16,206	21,051
	1,992,498	1,673,150	166,876	-	-	58	76,403	-	13,052	36,635	1,403	24,921
Totals of Companies of	\$89,351,379,865	\$45,016,562,548	\$3,201,902,752	\$30,962,345,464	\$2,731,540,283	\$3,804,588,508	\$51,630,114	\$333,516,608	\$76,820,725	\$1,555,151,014	\$132,059,277	\$85,262,572
Other States												
Accident and Health												
Companies												
Hearststone	\$4,423,420	\$2,839,756	\$553,900	-	\$545,083	-	\$448,220	-	\$30,126	-	-	\$6,335
Massachusetts Casualty	5,712,985	4,864,420	80,440	-	-	-	697,978	-	42,543	-	\$1,927	25,677
Massachusetts Protective	100,606,023	27,102,286	65,829,234	\$5,574,586	-	-	1,645,900	-	454,017	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health												
and Accident	253,578,009	196,029,331	35,131,692	-	-	-	14,701,384	-	1,561,787	-	3,826,240	2,327,575
National Accident												
and Health	3,129,323	2,236,291	270,519	151,756	199,424	-	196,763	-	17,983	\$29,716	26,821	50
Totals of Accident and												
Health Companies	\$367,449,760	\$233,072,084	\$101,865,785	\$5,726,342	\$744,507	-	\$17,690,245	-	\$2,106,456	\$29,716	\$3,854,988	\$2,359,637
Grand Total	\$102,015,287,457	\$51,993,399,255	\$4,180,239,511	\$34,414,707,098	\$3,030,255,848	\$4,300,687,546	\$861,838,011	\$366,189,101	\$88,977,470	\$1,737,310,572	\$148,228,206	\$93,454,839

TABLE B. - 1960 ADMITTED ASSETS CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds <sup>1</sup>	Stocks <sup>2</sup>	Mortgage Loans	Real Estate	Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other Invested Assets	Interest and Other Income Due and Accrued	Life Premiums Deferred and Uncollected	Accident and Health Premiums Due and Unpaid	All Other
Recapitulation												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 companies)	\$12,296,457,832	\$6,743,764,623	\$876,470,974	\$3,446,635,292	\$297,971,058	\$496,099,038	\$92,517,652	\$32,672,493	\$110,050,289	\$182,129,842	\$12,313,941	\$5,832,630
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 companies)	89,351,379,865	45,016,562,548	3,201,902,752	30,962,345,464	2,731,540,283	3,804,588,508	751,630,114	333,516,608	776,820,725	1,555,151,014	132,059,277	85,262,572
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 companies)	110,742,428	34,806,462	66,463,574	5,574,586	545,083	-	2,792,098	-	526,686	-	1,927	32,012
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 companies)	256,707,332	198,265,622	35,402,211	151,756	199,424	-	14,898,147	-	1,579,770	29,716	3,853,061	2,327,625
Total of All Companies (106 companies)	\$102,015,287,457	\$51,993,399,255	\$4,180,239,511	\$34,414,707,098	\$3,030,255,848	\$4,300,687,546	\$361,838,011	\$366,189,101	\$888,977,470	\$1,737,310,572	\$148,228,206	\$93,454,839

\* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

1. On basis of amortized value of bonds.

2. On basis of market value on Convention basis.

TABLE C. - LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1960

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve		Supplementary Con- tracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims		Policy- holders' Dividend Accumulations
		Life Policies and Contracts	Accident and Health		Life	Accident and Health	
Massachusetts Companies							
Berkshire	\$205,678,338	\$157,045,162	\$364,440	\$15,673,592	\$672,958	\$55,393	\$8,216,479
Boston Mutual	69,559,303	28,496,205 <sup>1</sup> 31,093,765 <sup>2</sup>	12,337	185,373	165,562 <sup>1</sup> 115,526 <sup>2</sup>	11,735	1,249,502
Craftsman	2,881,149	-	553,772	-	-	661,400	-
Federal Mutual	600,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	129,667,088	96,238,447	824,520	8,018,575	1,075,455	537,734	3,461
John Hancock	6,127,322,505	4,002,040,811 <sup>1</sup> 771,953,998 <sup>2</sup>	18,151,549	164,847,067	16,977,505 <sup>1</sup> 1,866,450 <sup>2</sup>	9,619,318	269,852,223
Loyal Protective	34,807,304	10,916,744	7,003,470	250,051	85,419	592,048	831,503
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	32,229,955	234,321	16,096,519	-	-	161,821	-
Massachusetts Mutual	2,440,175,385	1,796,263,663	4,331,624	190,408,262	9,300,558	3,402,689	130,030,420
Monarch	107,973,688	50,822,762	20,184,770	2,191,661	455,484	1,403,179	4,596,919
New England	2,210,622,335	1,618,777,950	1,913,137	160,776,722	10,825,755	801,365	102,124,226
Paul Revere	201,325,779	103,532,435	18,811,185	1,405,515	548,215	1,256,307	-
State Mutual	733,615,003	490,170,661	5,065,986	47,471,101	3,532,642	514,403	33,470,903
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	\$12,296,457,832	\$9,157,586,924	\$93,313,309	\$591,227,919	\$45,621,529	\$19,017,392	\$550,375,636
Companies of Other States							
Acacia	\$407,045,829	\$338,954,321	-	\$25,094,846	\$1,639,828	-	\$31,803,122
Aetna	4,031,107,933	2,937,439,864	\$55,227,927	196,443,716	58,930,212	\$44,998,276	442,314
All - American	14,576,285	4,185,416	1,328,781	51,531	30,534	1,276,937	-
Allstate Life	19,019,507	4,483,555	-	109,569	1,928,675	20,324	-
American Life	2,842,399	634,821	36,475	24,798	58,917	11,256	-
American United	167,604,365	130,682,352	853,909	3,758,158	1,070,231	247,278	6,415,475
Bankers Life	1,093,533,892	837,781,517	4,688,450	45,944,892	2,900,011	2,795,831	71,849,754
Bankers National	83,591,351	59,762,460	298,140	1,909,484	770,983	77,706	5,051,010
Bankers Security	6,879,661	3,327,853	640,367	13,399	210,604	15,583	-
Beneficial Standard 3	36,591,210	12,903,541	2,111,985	297,746	120,677	1,379,448	137,489
Benefit Association	30,446,342	10,668,831	7,631,268	91,751	335,311	2,582,782	550,793
Business Men's	211,196,696	147,684,170	6,707,436	5,873,115	2,033,280	3,124,553	371,353
Cavalier	29,165,881	7,709,657	156,009	-	1,370,229	229,668	-
Citizens	5,067,371	2,476,959	-	-	86,943	-	-
Colonial 3	94,499,852	82,926,368	61,824	717,932	396,935	14,733	144,926
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	25,012,451	21,407,234	68,232	132,371	369,205	109,262	664,626
Connecticut General	2,232,220,439	1,581,238,890	36,333,672	57,141,765	22,640,883	23,526,644	13,686,884
Connecticut Mutual	1,594,039,064	1,136,442,058	-	106,843,651	4,511,199	-	102,812,484
Constitution	25,779,457	12,002,248	3,636,508	54,887	187,646	2,408,828	275,311
Continental American	112,478,283	86,694,837	-	5,708,885	745,866	-	2,695,481
Continental Assurance	734,401,665	489,655,661	12,778,219	17,818,713	6,994,304	6,694,200	14,892,160
Credit Life	8,405,772	3,476,351	2,050,939	-	324,650	113,600	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	95,396,846	78,270,047	346,383	1,935,442	1,101,570	479,781	3,635,067



TABLE C. - LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1960 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Total	Aggregate Reserve		Supplementary Con- tracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims		Policy- holders' Dividend Accumulations
		Life Policies and Contracts	Accident and Health		Life	Accident and Health	
Companies of Other States Concl.							
Employers Life	\$5,038,110	\$285,715	\$7,447	\$95,963	-	\$1,100	-
Equitable	10,039,028,442	8,272,615,453	32,833,115	380,700,708	34,643,239	28,625,501	316,640,413
Farm Family	8,606,161	6,270,947	21,265	70,687	36,850	250	428,833
Farmers and Traders	49,914,824	41,987,062	312,006	1,795,428	66,815	73,664	209,580
Federal Life and Casualty	18,503,735	8,075,247	4,119,844	67,409	209,587	1,663,906	-
Fidelity Life	27,485,190	21,728,622	171,426	43,771	136,803	38,359	1,010,541
Fidelity Mutual	375,481,412	299,834,640	-	23,364,814	1,011,237	-	21,761,677
Franklin Life	585,295,957	425,726,485	-	11,211,683	1,842,202	-	39,460,838
General American	288,498,599	196,505,246	6,675,395	10,828,276	3,275,551	3,783,483	9,201,233
Government Personnel	21,983,470	17,916,102	-	113,859	69,802	-	1,255,409
Guardian	517,051,499	492,675,018	5,179,644	26,139,464	1,773,671	585,965	29,878,177
Home	424,274,989	322,344,451	1,682,394	27,330,601	2,767,389	810,913	21,202,451
Independence	7,841,494	2,238,022	621,696	-	11,630	640,124	-
Insurance City	1,316,552	318,094	123,992	-	40,017	19,868	-
Investors Syndicate	7,623,204	1,335,864	-	-	40,000	-	-
Life Insurance Company of North America	19,395,100	5,656,048	797,770	33,961	441,779	415,158	4,800
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	516,183,566	257,231,086 <sup>1</sup>	2,019,022	6,004,082	1,022,768 <sup>1</sup>	1,198,650	-
Lifeco	16,076,351	1,495,524	46	3,292	13,000	-	1,281
Lincoln National	1,490,444,175	1,009,905,312	15,815,154	52,422,654	12,402,267	6,027,794	26,322,372
Maine Fidelity	1,246,773	329,605	101,293	11,788	2,050	11,980	-
Manhattan	178,635,081	140,686,801	23,532	7,927,952	2,641,679	29,775	4,639,372
Manufacturers Life (U.S.Business)	336,377,675	286,879,207	-	9,022,014	1,852,465	-	7,182,075
Metropolitan	17,941,244,002	11,404,394,771 <sup>1</sup>	83,356,976	601,324,969 <sup>1</sup>	56,141,409 <sup>1</sup>	53,916,407	222,692,335
Minnesota	293,452,534	3,647,828,017 <sup>2</sup>	-	31,072,291 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit	1,870,220,376	222,586,210	20,546	11,718,631	2,025,128	2,094	15,540,466
Mutual Life	2,761,879,909	1,425,961,690	15,440	194,794,534	6,732,017	41,252	79,119,314
Mutual Trust	209,964,053	2,135,667,142	5,070,811	232,043,153	9,521,451	1,063,080	45,300,867
National Life Assurance(U.S.Business)	2,024,502	154,374,393	-	9,634,013	768,852	-	17,569,166
National Life Insurance	829,617,066	1,259,288	6,000	3,249	22,431	42,194	3,118
Nationwide	163,009,937	650,676,233	-	39,244,578	3,087,221	-	39,301,452
New York	7,157,891,181	117,905,046	188	3,584,774	931,276	14,377	14,696,645
North American Life	65,220,720	5,307,329,700	16,978,511	421,919,087	22,295,946	10,811,276	521,429,101
North American Reassurance	60,701,753	32,979,137	4,171,642	490,002	722,909	3,767,132	850
Northwestern	4,197,903,754	35,096,044	1,875,099	-	1,218,705	171,436	-
Occidental	816,536,525	3,395,584,224	-	331,670,500	20,286,367	-	24,065,668
Old Republic	25,196,149	552,223,517	14,490,771	26,243,222	11,717,186	14,820,572	26,642,382
Pacific	614,616,721	13,301,048	3,389,587	-	1,046,196	439,310	-
Patriot	16,123,153	441,140,049	25,828,203	19,313,151	1,967,314	5,153,198	23,282,482
Penn	1,815,874,057	2,182,085 <sup>1</sup>	-	-	406,732	4,551	-
		1,091,956 <sup>2</sup>	815	150,019,346	5,196,714	1,657	145,504,499
		1,455,715,040					

Peoples - Home 3	40,632,194	32,547,252	-	1,196,697	138,786	-	1,231,426
Phoenix	894,431,853	676,933,229	643,195	52,779,829	3,000,874	160,861	51,656,174
Presbyterian Ministers	78,349,171	57,785,561	-	6,901,789	245,136	-	3,262,291
Provident Life and Accident	213,511,216	84,556,858	16,413,427	4,012,518	4,540,996	7,518,597	-
Provident Life and Casualty	3,405,178	148,704	624,942	124,167	298,141	156,196	-
Provident Mutual	871,004,320	638,234,154	1,946,602	81,092,799	2,450,909	901,523	46,012,992
Prudential	13,676,190,520 <sup>1</sup>	10,897,860,138 <sup>1</sup>	49,348,212	441,547,500	73,210,881 <sup>1</sup>	42,337,633	373,598,345
	2,875,105,602	2,865,026,912 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	10,078,685 <sup>2</sup>	-	-
Puritan	6,241,169	4,533,592	-	335,664	17,205	-	1,757
Resolute Credit	3,758,505	1,991,845	-	-	35,804	5,557	-
Seaboard	4,030,557	1,887,265	294,194	-	13,131	43,226	7,505
Security - Connecticut	2,729,619	946,351	131,250	5,608	7,000	5,150	-
Security - Mutual	120,158,354	95,520,296	1,565,878	3,284,895	683,714	531,370	-
Standard	35,890,273	26,492,264	-	570,177	89,855	-	4,482,388
State Farm	212,599,038	147,221,670	-	2,524,282	595,251	-	3,414,825
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	931,153,405	714,202,687	92,094	59,211,682	4,190,503	113,833	20,679,537
Travelers	2,602,824,513 <sup>*</sup>	2,080,631,674	-	142,709,909	21,682,362	-	51,060,003
Union Central	801,820,786	606,433,449	-	99,404,878	4,474,582	-	884
Union Labor	38,517,796	13,156,689	4,300,123	321,175	1,778,063	5,264,597	21,462,295
Union Mutual	119,186,142	76,890,155	6,142,290	4,967,126	1,286,551	1,112,475	288,159
United Benefit 3	364,581,708	293,865,527	5,997,473	3,973,904	1,631,132	1,474,641	6,424,175
United Life and Accident	47,133,977	38,992,051	323,083	2,189,727	502,259	26,018	23,069
United Services	45,365,472	32,077,507	-	1,147,004	150,193	3,572	3,572
United States Life	116,624,408	86,249,455	3,764,629	2,274,344	1,808,466	2,033,040	2,478,350
Washington National	302,713,588	131,027,107 <sup>1</sup>	10,374,528	1,909,322	1,496,923 <sup>1</sup>	8,598,941	1,037,608
		57,530,195 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	704,398 <sup>2</sup>	-	227,471
Western	102,746,702	80,399,114	87,735	2,528,411	458,556	274,660	2,639,237
Zurich Life	1,992,498	101,975	18,386	-	85,772	10,248	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	\$89,351,379,866	\$70,517,542,770	\$462,743,995	\$4,015,243,964	\$461,698,739	\$249,850,282	\$2,500,097,709
Accident and Health Companies							
Hearststone	\$4,423,320	-	\$1,664,899	-	-	\$580,324	-
Massachusetts Casualty	5,712,955	-	3,100,375	-	-	256,600	-
Massachusetts Protective	100,606,023	-	13,071,404	\$3,019	-	327,154	-
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	253,578,009	-	115,276,114	-	-	46,718,005	-
National Accident and Health	3,129,323	\$592,990	131,000	-	\$17,147	200,461	-
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	\$367,449,760	\$592,990	\$133,243,992	\$3,019	\$17,147	\$48,082,544	-
Recapitulation							
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 companies)	\$12,296,457,832	\$9,157,586,924	\$93,313,309	\$591,227,919	\$45,621,529	\$19,017,392	\$550,375,636
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States							
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 companies)	110,742,428	70,517,542,770	462,743,995	4,015,243,964	461,698,739	294,850,282	2,500,097,709
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 companies)	256,707,332	592,990	17,836,878	3,019	-	1,164,078	-
Totals of all Companies			115,407,114	-	17,147	46,918,466	-
* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.	\$102,015,287,458	\$79,675,722,684	\$689,301,296	\$4,606,474,902	\$507,337,415	\$361,950,218	\$3,050,473,345

1. Ordinary  
2. Industrial  
3. Includes Industrial  
4. Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.



TABLE C. - LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1960

Name of Company	Policyholders' Dividends		Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	All Other Liabilities	Special Surplus Funds	Capital	Unassigned Surplus <sup>4</sup>
	Due and Unpaid	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent					
Massachusetts Companies							
Berkshire	\$2,750,000	-	\$1,145,496	\$5,267,184	-	-	\$14,487,634
Boston Mutual	307,808 <sup>1</sup>	\$557,879 <sup>1</sup>	727,033	656,879	\$1,100,000	-	4,024,479
	635,527 <sup>2</sup>	219,693 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	-
Craftsman	-	-	33,079	299,294	-	\$600,000	733,604
Federal Mutual	8	7,167	-	-	-	400,000	200,000
Hartford <sup>3</sup>	5,189,594 <sup>1</sup>	86,822,000 <sup>1</sup>	2,212,027	3,909,518	2,516,355	5,000,000	9,323,820
John Hancock	10,028,876 <sup>2</sup>	14,660,000 <sup>2</sup>	103,301,460 <sup>1</sup>	75,604,444 <sup>1</sup>	88,215,000	-	447,395,548
	1,782	239,350	20,788,850 <sup>2</sup>	20,007,812 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-
Loyal Protective	-	-	1,008,590	1,043,492	719,774	3,000,000	9,115,080
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	-	-	245,195	1,274,583	1,870,300	2,000,000	10,347,216
Massachusetts Mutual	2,839,813	39,699,018	51,246,495	73,351,755	11,610,700	-	127,690,388
Monarch	14,921	1,493,388	3,000,091	4,605,514	88,900	4,000,000	15,116,100
New England	2,242,014	39,149,500	62,419,777	47,571,103	9,347,800	-	154,672,986
Paul Revere	-	-	12,552,456	6,131,945	16,663,377	4,600,000	35,824,344
State Mutual	958,532	13,609,841	14,224,557	62,186,651	17,808,126	-	44,601,600
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	\$24,968,875	\$196,457,836	\$272,905,106	\$301,910,173	\$149,940,332	\$19,600,000	\$873,532,799
Companies of Other States							
Acacia	\$22,962	\$720,229	\$1,155,404	\$20,173,668	-	-	\$19,284,571
Aetna	189,104	16,724,407	81,030,000	252,963,900	\$80,800,000	\$40,000,000	234,557,405
All - American	7,564	12,664	460,987	772,010	-	2,438,000	3,569,547
Allstate Life	-	-	200,260	7,223,681	199,170	1,000,000	3,854,273
American Life	-	-	20,705	223,837	7,475	1,100,000	724,115
American United	50,772	2,976,610	1,996,144	4,414,092	4,200,000	-	10,939,344
Bankers Life	1,701,081	22,889,600	4,100,325	25,481,145	10,500,000	-	62,901,286
Bankers National	117,858	1,165,255	1,879,599	3,791,910	2,800,000	-	4,037,875
Bankers Security	-	-	30,760	713,994	742,620	1,929,071	746,981
Beneficial Standard <sup>3</sup>	10,782	1,697	2,407,622	3,333,181	-	437,500	11,692,170
Benefit Association	694	140,904	1,203,076	2,595,071	55,335	2,194,872	4,590,526
Business Men's	2,968	69,713	568,054	10,366,328	-	8,000,000	26,395,726
Cavalier	-	-	286,704	3,040,256	2,788,959	2,500,000	11,084,399
Citizens	3,193	4,137	25,429	100,432	5,393	800,000	1,564,885
Colonial <sup>3</sup>	269	386	259,328	4,923,299	1,236,426	1,000,000	2,817,626
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	165	424,706	-	544,410	85,681	300,000	906,559
Connecticut General	125,714	10,227,700	24,719,639	307,431,971	53,791,768	12,000,000	89,354,909
Connecticut Mutual	816,973	35,100,000	47,969,948	25,072,884	42,076,968	-	92,392,899
Constitution	3,631	13,000	420,300	1,456,225	-	1,000,000	4,320,573
Continental American	106,388	1,890,000	540,959	2,949,493	1,200,000	1,304,700	8,641,674
Continental Assurance	1,436,480	10,891,000	16,671,809	85,213,767	5,311,000	10,045,000	55,999,352
Credit Life	-	-	22,664	889,390	150,000	600,000	778,178
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	46,665	1,375,000	-	6,519,754	400,000	-	1,287,137



Employers Life	-	13,163	127,039	1,507,683	1,000,000	2,000,000
Equitable	-	70,398,764	158,035,080	32,000,000	-	520,345,079
Farm Family	-	35,284	226,753	104	450,000	742,931
Farmers and Traders	-	245,555	2,131,023	2,057,330	300,000	500,000
Federal Life and Casualty	-	48,336	2,051,759	-	1,000,000	1,267,647
Fidelity Life	-	160,355	498,824	-	-	2,384,707
Fidelity Mutual	-	1,706,797	5,026,948	-	-	17,520,243
Franklin Life	22	1,839,398	30,326,640	-	18,930,272	54,069,728
General American	-	38,172,751	543,304	-	-	14,445,925
Government Personnel	-	129,655	518,183	-	-	1,592,188
Guardian	-	1,656,685	10,658,735	4,107,000	-	34,314,681
Home	-	1,517,598	8,481,574	4,583,000	-	25,132,929
Independence	-	43,265	814,048	112,500	-	1,990,209
Insurance City	-	20,209	56,188	-	1,370,000	473,600
Investors Syndicate	-	23,912	398,670	-	473,600	264,584
Life Insurance Company of North America	-	213,111	2,922,304	2,843,380	1,000,000	4,824,758
Life Insurance Company of Virginia <sup>3</sup>	-	9,378,684	8,393,658	4,500,000	1,000,000	5,000,000
Lifeco	-	81,169	257,359	-	13,520,000	36,883,726
Lincoln National	-	53,853,695	115,460,411	-	2,000,000	12,223,240
Maine Fidelity	-	7,291	50,477	-	20,000,000	171,373,747
Manhattan	-	432,951	8,867,171	460,645	450,000	282,289
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	-	3,003,474	12,933,361	15,153,452	2,200,000	8,971,377
Metropolitan	-	73,769,252 <sup>1</sup>	696,526,011 <sup>1</sup>	113,959,000 <sup>1</sup>	350,000	519,124,611 <sup>1</sup>
Minnesota	-	26,058,418 <sup>2</sup>	33,640,604 <sup>2</sup>	27,184,000 <sup>2</sup>	-	243,297,080 <sup>2</sup>
Mutual Benefit	-	3,275,587	12,985,135	-	-	17,598,904
Mutual Life	-	33,482,723	39,969,755	-	-	74,574,081
Mutual Trust	-	49,900,000	38,095,306	340,000	-	206,522,113
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	-	3,430,000	3,521,722	-	-	17,977,164
National Life Insurance	-	11,800	123,335	1,601	400,000	151,374
Nationwide	-	19,014,388	25,434,194	811,729	-	46,038,544
New York	-	4,738,000	4,948,257	5,721,837	2,400,000	7,000,000
North American Life	-	132,354,738	94,530,547	57,400,000	-	454,436,283
North American Reassurance	-	300	4,118,829	1,046,000	1,000,000	16,259,734
Northwestern	-	96,000,000	12,765,379	105,168	2,000,000	6,676,563
Occidental	-	3,456,840	45,661,546	-	-	235,542,043
Old Republic	-	5,653,414	56,708,547	13,038,546	25,000,000	59,877,703
Pacific	-	27,100,000	5,216,970	520,000	1,358,418	-274,749
Patriot	-	236,370	48,780,818	19,020,328	-	19,372,963
Penn	-	393,317	504,893	531,000	1,500,000	9,667,736
Peoples - Home 3	-	20,380	22,038,913	100,026,180	-	-
Phoenix	-	316,069	747,294	-	300,000	4,210,005
Presbyterian Ministers	-	9,513	41,407,951	4,464,467	-	50,017,691
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	41,625,955	-	-	6,445,085
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	41,359,955	33,753,558	9,842,000	9,842,000
Providential Mutual	-	732,578	961,517	278,348	400,000	400,000
Providential <sup>3</sup>	-	9,594,874	14,208,020	54,118,588	-	-
Puritan	3	13	300,656,019	748,271,522	-	263,104,076
Resolute Credit	-	-	173,456	215,000	550,000	384,020
Seaboard	-	-	128,121	-	500,000	2,095,264
Security - Connecticut	-	3,056	469,430	-	840,752	429,311
Security - Mutual	-	-	934,876	93,456	400,000	191,684
Standard	-	102,037	2,836,830	568,403	-	7,923,380
	268	12,000	1,820,509	267,142	487,560	2,500,000

TABLE C. - LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS, DECEMBER 31, 1960 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Policyholders' Dividends		Mandatory Securities Valuation Reserve	All Other Liabilities	Special Surplus Funds	Capital	Unassigned Surplus <sup>a</sup>
	Due and Unpaid	Apportioned and Payable Subsequent					
Companies of Other States Concl.							
State Farm	\$96,330	\$2,937,536	\$2,228,933	\$10,654,290	-	\$3,000,000	\$22,661,209
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	721,183	3,999,089	-	31,156,379	\$66,005,952	400,000	-
Travelers	15	2,859	36,101,912	98,502,018	127,932,095	50,000,000	45,260,785*
Union Central	963,387	7,815,543	2,464,037	11,189,078	12,948,470	-	34,665,067
Union Labor	348,918	1,592,717	250,000	2,861,788	4,488,000	875,000	2,992,567
Union Mutual	61,288	3,011,000	1,003,071	7,486,057	2,350,000	-	8,451,954
United Benefit <sup>3</sup>	-	-	8,916,826	5,829,145	-	1,000,000	41,869,991
United Life and Accident	374	3,180	188,887	1,729,734	548,201	440,000	2,186,891
United Services	-	1,434,000	153,006	3,246,221	-	600,000	4,079,191
United States Life	11,124	646,838	456,661	5,610,683	784,341	2,750,000	9,197,219
Washington National <sup>3</sup>	531	12,442	1,560,075	20,784,774	8,000,000	20,000,000	40,486,881
Western	38,031	1,240,685	1,553,673	2,505,095	1,021,505	3,000,000	7,000,000
Zurich Life	-	-	22,854	124,340	118,189	700,000	810,734
Totals of Companies of Other States	\$60,397,601	\$1,151,862,697	\$963,663,196	\$2,892,614,503	\$1,680,608,515	\$280,436,745	\$4,069,619,150
Accident and Health Companies							
Hearthstone	-	-	-	\$424,774	-	\$500,000	\$1,253,423
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	225,209	-	200,000	1,930,601
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	2,505,000	\$40,364,720	9,000,000	35,334,726
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	-	-	-	19,321,803	23,000,000	-	49,262,087
National Accident and Health	-	-	\$18,040	183,108	-	500,000	1,486,577
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	-	-	\$18,040	\$22,659,894	\$63,364,720	\$10,200,000	\$89,267,414
Recapitulation							
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 companies)	\$24,968,875	\$196,457,836	\$272,905,106	\$301,910,173	\$149,940,332	\$19,600,000	\$873,532,799
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 companies)	60,397,601	1,151,862,697	963,663,196	2,892,614,503	1,680,608,515	280,463,745	4,069,619,150
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 companies)	-	-	-	3,154,983	40,364,720	9,700,000	38,518,750
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 companies)	-	-	18,040	19,504,911	23,000,000	500,000	50,748,664

1. Ordinary

2. Industrial

3. Includes Industrial

4. Surplus determined on basis of amortized value of bonds and market value of stocks on Convention basis.

\* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.



TABLE D. - INCOME 1960

Name of Company	Gross Premiums <sup>1</sup> Less Reinsurance						Supple- mentary Om- tracts with Life Con- tingencies	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingends and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income	Other Income	Total Income
	Life Excluding Group	Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Total Premiums					
Massachusetts Companies											
Berkshire	\$16,552,359	\$1,390,037	\$36,630	-	\$937,275	\$18,952,301	\$200,276	\$3,177,638	\$9,154,147	\$742,285	\$32,226,647
Boston Mutual	10,983,606	-	963,448	-	173,405	12,120,459	3,081	271,123	2,531,626	201,204	14,939,269
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	5,323,844	5,323,844	-	-	60,234	5,585,282	5,585,282
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600,000	600,000
Hartford	9,517,626	97,081	2,675,505	-	3,309,910	15,600,122	131,532	801,111	4,998,445	852,467	22,383,677
John Hancock	421,843,894	9,020,814	80,796,894	\$90,997,999	96,969,587	699,629,188	3,436,766	64,775,441	243,999,693	4,801,224	1,016,642,312
Loyal Protective	1,773,039	17,142	149,095	82,984	7,771,684	9,794,000	7,504	233,302	1,356,255	1,010,224	12,401,285
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	190,439	-	-	-	9,463,608	9,654,047	-	-	1,034,426	134,050	10,822,523
Massachusetts Mutual	187,460,634	5,295,305	18,115,485	20,811,296	24,365,638	256,048,358	10,568,287	34,981,381	104,208,170	16,241,153	422,047,349
Monarch	11,042,898	-	614,678	29,857	27,172,364	38,859,797	27,537	1,593,940	3,889,376	16,237,787	44,400,437
New England	180,802,131	5,960,637	7,920,329	9,063,962	7,947,408	211,694,487	21,158,455	27,832,011	92,779,898	14,829,372	368,294,213
Paul Revere	14,195,986	248,383	2,146,479	2,871,143	29,592,897	49,054,888	39,674	7,634,381	2,571,937	2,571,937	59,761,865
State Mutual	46,742,581	88,452	14,191,859	6,680,093	15,759,384	83,462,369	2,095,913	10,682,340	33,269,918	14,487,976	143,998,516
Totals of Massachusetts companies	901,105,249	\$22,117,851	\$127,610,402	\$130,537,334	\$228,823,004	\$1,410,193,840	\$37,689,035	\$144,789,272	\$504,916,569	\$56,514,659	\$2,154,103,375
Companies of Other States											
Acacia	\$40,760,402	\$240,864	-	-	-	\$41,001,266	\$1,607,120	\$3,731,546	\$18,154,346	\$531,995	\$85,026,273
Aetna	122,515,778	2,700,962	\$166,829,885	\$106,575,984	\$375,674,457	774,297,066	5,977,330	23,061,056	146,643,886	21,505,607	971,484,945
All - American	3,232,905	-	331,506	-	4,557,350	8,121,761	-	116,823	502,011	170,298	8,910,893
Allstate Life	4,633,952	-	7,805,800	-	57,277	12,497,029	2,113	111,316	613,731	437,875	13,662,064
American Life	615,046	-	171,623	-	206,194	992,863	-	26,811	89,215	553,053	1,661,942
American United	17,730,744	254,798	2,996,535	609,515	1,657,698	23,249,290	203,186	1,711,485	7,101,096	713,554	32,978,611
Bankers Life	49,998,076	801,354	28,565,661	22,824,016	26,044,911	128,234,018	6,586,440	12,937,643	44,443,335	1,511,722	193,713,158
Bankers National	10,590,112	62,169	1,412,785	9,575	976,916	13,051,557	100,915	805,101	3,336,433	856,777	18,150,783
Bankers Security	932,781	-	2,742,019	-	272,986	3,947,786	-	172,821	21,980	4,142,587	4,142,587
Beneficial Standard	3,718,891	18,195	2,737	-	17,180,634	20,920,457	2,093	99,156	1,572,373	836,197	23,430,276
Benefit Association	1,937,751	72,500	2,461,862	74,551	27,572,256	32,118,920	23,873	133,751	1,188,359	208,422	33,673,325
Business Men's	26,373,666	492,318	2,345,676	7,173	27,061,734	56,280,567	360,286	1,120,559	8,026,215	1,459,541	67,247,168
Cavalier	6,003,825	-	9,162,329	-	871,250	16,037,404	-	1,016,380	25,156	17,078,940	17,078,940
Citizens	82,340	-	1,062,769	-	-	1,145,109	-	165,028	479,732	1,789,869	1,789,869
Colonial	14,792,206	43,598	267,573	-	280,192	15,383,569	-	163,465	3,962,617	611,321	20,120,972
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	4,429,070	91,216	807,236	94,940	673,802	6,096,264	5,000	213,823	962,525	69,012	7,346,624
Connecticut General	109,880,709	3,618,774	50,869,738	54,129,780	125,176,711	343,675,712	4,477,773	8,548,763	90,319,273	17,548,123	464,569,644
Connecticut Mutual	134,890,019	5,433,579	79,923	-	-	140,403,521	6,658,045	25,776,743	68,966,224	12,838,220	254,642,753
Constitution	3,023,594	428	1,252,740	-	15,558,885	19,835,647	2,500	37,174	936,878	156,833	20,969,032
Continental American	12,670,237	241,804	76,636	9,571,117	46,826,050	12,988,677	264,635	1,024,950	4,458,162	328,085	19,064,509
Continental Assurance	65,184,731	1,171,421	47,293,095	-	658,287	170,046,414	1,069,335	7,069,335	31,219,005	22,978,802	235,954,547
Credit Life	5,226,598	-	5,367,968	-	2,556,649	11,252,853	-	-	149,813	367,561	11,402,667
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	15,334,355	2,346,818	2,392,557	232,092	22,862,471	47,594	-	954,866	3,715,745	1,023,577	27,948,237
Employers Life	317,264	2,502	69,799	-	19,534	409,099	-	96,990	420,647,908	1,677,574	1,677,574
Equitable	433,506,489	18,488,706	212,195,341	195,693,577	231,278,885	1,091,162,998	15,498,674	96,614,664	420,647,350	10,531,844	1,634,455,530
Farm Family	2,947,705	16,454	5,191	-	48,415	3,017,765	-	231,689	292,370	40,259	3,582,083
Farmers and Traders	4,566,712	67,735	-	-	1,119,034	5,753,481	64,294	182,009	1,922,326	148,698	8,070,808
Federal Life and Casualty	2,609,720	-	2,528,764	-	10,899,013	16,037,497	-	36,203	734,677	354,726	17,163,103



TABLE D. - INCOME 1960 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Life Excluding Group	Gross Premiums <sup>1</sup> Less Reinsurance					Total Premiums	Supple- mentary com- pensation with Life Con- tingencies	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies And Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income	Other Income	Total Income
		Individual Annuities	Group Life	Group Annuities	Accident and Health	Accident and Health						
Companies of Other States Concl.												
Fidelity Life	\$3,255,822	\$5,472	\$203,411	-	\$223,376	\$3,688,081	\$14,670	\$214,803	\$1,049,540	\$53,348	\$5,020,442	
Fidelity Mutual	32,453,980	1,043,764	106,650	\$2,511	-	33,606,905	1,643,536	5,564,478	15,298,331	816,578	56,929,628	
Franklin Life	91,084,128	5,508,957	-	-	-	96,593,085	660,907	9,285,393	23,005,672	5,379,662	134,924,719	
General American	21,209,713	350,078	21,016,242	-	30,595,765	73,171,798	83,820	4,411,687	12,481,837	1,128,083	91,277,225	
Government Personnel	4,555,773	10,480	-	-	-	4,566,253	15,483	439,264	849,858	68,255	5,139,116	
Guardian	46,382,198	697,883	1,828,411	796,815	6,917,070	58,622,177	1,152,221	6,549,232	22,887,296	964,874	90,175,800	
Home	41,716,642	336,519	4,033,014	-	7,186,607	53,272,782	2,020,458	7,146,181	18,757,919	1,192,634	82,389,974	
Independence	1,775,837	18,094	-	-	7,512,765	8,306,696	-	-	223,263	7,237	8,537,196	
Insurance City	185,320	-	574,663	-	145,723	905,706	-	-	41,928	546	948,180	
Investors Syndicate	1,781,809	-	-	-	-	1,781,809	-	-	243,609	1,011,722	3,037,140	
Life Insurance Co. of North America	4,327,094	124,901	2,049,792	-	4,146,832	10,648,619	-	10,631	622,237	7,095,741	18,377,228	
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	47,865,774	301,910	2,837,781	3,889,093	11,680,498	66,875,056	397,726	976,045	21,427,753	2,040,192	91,716,772	
Lifeco	1,381,329	-	181,441	-	836	1,563,506	-	16,256	551,303	10,031,361	12,162,426	
Lincoln National	149,686,430	1,711,736	15,541,630	1,601,659	49,996,088	218,537,543	4,955,411	9,008,426	63,676,535	6,791,347	302,969,262	
Maine Fidelity	240,476	-	15,404	-	211,404	467,284	11,985	-	37,247	4,164	520,680	
Manhattan	33,660,275	1,200,119	6,848,246	59,197	238,601	42,006,438	736,478	3,274,563	7,031,563	851,442	53,900,649	
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	26,585,717	20,255,721	871,644	3,131,674	-	50,844,756	251,107	2,447,144	13,896,076	1,374,712	68,813,795	
Metropolitan	1,454,180,642	3,031,910	328,946,800	169,598,035	444,861,551	2,400,618,938	10,820,820	111,532,529	773,448,940	4,878,699	3,291,542,528	
Minnesota Mutual	22,098,353	256,834	16,521,749	1,207,522	43,304	40,127,772	993,561	4,868,071	11,573,924	1,183,188	58,746,516	
Mutual Benefit	151,609,570	2,920,035	6,020,139	1,983,293	175,056	162,708,093	8,986,755	26,998,250	79,151,707	7,633,605	285,478,410	
Mutual Life	189,951,034	2,605,605	6,481,883	5,530,039	17,140,443	22,709,004	5,738,499	22,862,674	117,513,622	9,223,405	377,047,204	
Mutual Trust	17,874,520	103,702	-	579,787	-	18,558,009	416,987	3,063,956	8,162,312	266,015	30,467,279	
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	291,573	8,956	65,804	9,471	41,996	417,800	-	682	71,948	2,035	492,465	
National Life Insurance	82,775,585	5,810,509	-	-	-	88,586,094	3,386,559	10,079,290	36,992,031	11,035,705	150,079,679	
Nationwide	24,220,010	43,280	3,340,379	3,210,603	57,250	30,861,522	56,195	3,549,031	6,524,170	89,573	41,080,491	
New York	530,103,557	6,232,695	30,458,004	8,387,129	71,678,421	646,859,806	14,055,860	105,580,892	303,146,902	47,630,987	1,117,274,447	
North American Life	14,185,026	674	982,879	-	20,369,579	35,538,158	52,646	77,988	2,676,606	296,285	38,641,683	
North American Reassurance	11,263,611	346,443	1,590,708	-	1,462,211	14,662,973	-	-	2,139,875	853,406	17,656,254	
Northwestern	323,873,989	11,938,201	-	-	-	335,812,190	25,827,865	20,414,014	180,625,726	24,193,679	586,873,474	
Occidental	99,528,048	1,705,788	29,640,128	7,436,497	89,866,329	228,176,790	1,166,370	4,755,907	34,124,674	17,832,150	286,055,891	
Old Republic	3,119,326	217,310	11,379,170	-	217,310	14,715,806	-	-	1,113,956	593,282	16,423,023	
Pacific Mutual	33,363,599	1,080,149	11,658,575	1,363,574	40,680,476	91,146,373	1,848,685	5,622,491	30,030,395	8,384,000	137,031,944	
Patriot	1,469,232	-	1,309,601	-	242,772	3,021,605	-	-	772,695	22,837	3,817,137	
Penn Mutual	119,651,373	4,101,894	612,667	10,044	12,914	124,288,892	8,821,038	29,654,438	75,690,643	4,559,267	243,014,308	
Peoples - Home	3,397,598	16,708	61,760	-	-	3,476,066	29,107	167,766	1,656,673	22,540	5,332,152	
Phoenix Mutual	76,108,330	7,200,529	1,535,106	-	1,381,567	86,225,932	6,568,838	12,822,092	37,049,041	922,358	143,587,861	
Presbyterian Ministers	5,500,619	140,167	-	-	-	5,640,786	308,305	747,360	3,308,999	421,546	10,426,996	
Provident Life and Accident	18,545,611	263,687	-	318,810	81,851,276	114,946,945	62,425	1,191,306	8,168,911	2,864,507	127,234,096	
Provident Life and Casualty	33,070	-	-	-	1,737,745	3,063,165	-	40,000	103,734	1,264	3,208,163	
Provident Mutual	54,573,093	1,031,587	1,292,350	625,848	6,286,026	65,315,646	3,547,898	12,386,931	36,072,451	3,545,608	120,868,534	
Prudential	1,578,151,902	-315,929	2,799,092	231,444,529	197,401,524	2,204,009,555	9,571,816	128,582,325	705,336,750	79,908,100	3,127,408,547	
Puritan	652,299	2,958	11,625	-	-	666,882	5,896	52,641	215,970	135,212	1,076,601	
Resolute Credit	1,692,816	-	557,771	-	355	2,250,942	-	-	153,399	5,730	2,410,071	
Seaboard	673,074	-	190,680	-	846,712	1,710,466	-	-	122,063	1,361,038	3,201,072	
Security - Connecticut	593,792	6,402	80,245	-	-7,640	672,799	-	-	68,202	574,372	1,315,373	

Security-Mutual Standard State Farm Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	12,797,921 3,547,244 38,327,800	315,675 849,414 63,525	1,070,653 85,146 783,092	- 1,399,808 -	5,894,644 149,149 -	20,078,893 6,030,761 39,174,417	168,647 74,605 77,228	1,307,311 1,384,367 5,436,106	5,105,455 1,407,697 8,416,892	413,751 144,572 926,434	27,074,057 8,042,002 54,031,077
Travelers	51,391,180	2,379,935	10,239,664	11,121,561	759,653	75,891,993	2,899,629	11,922,518	37,291,963	10,586	128,013,689
Union Central	127,709,813	1,452,215	133,463,719	48,130,132	5,140	310,755,871	13,193,189	23,202,084	105,773,367	1,591,892	454,516,411*
Union Labor	48,626,920	2,211,948	14,825,817	3,188,077	35,128,831	68,857,902	953,295	12,566,973	30,724,584	584,076	113,866,830
United Mutual	1,728,572	152,564	11,194,781	9,093	14,169,269	48,202,748	14,358	143,592	1,385,947	3,503	49,749,848
United Benefit	12,246,994	227,827	5,614,954	9,093	6,169,029	32,268,137	98,434	2,143,074	4,893,499	755,542	40,158,685
United Life and Accident	40,102,476	2,343,973	4,862,478	-	317,164	54,070,956	323,238	908,944	14,823,032	187,550	70,313,720
United Services	6,827,487	-	247,512	-	7,093	7,392,163	7,093	256,339	1,883,152	30,726	9,569,473
United States Life	9,352,664	-	9,352,664	-	13,053,572	38,169,663	34,775	1,692,144	1,703,579	377,430	12,530,592
Washington National	16,904,616	885,895	7,163,124	162,456	48,793,244	86,780,021	93,868	692,809	4,785,416	335,835	44,077,591
Western	32,784,919	97,883	5,103,975	-	1,144,869	14,618,609	38,046	317,262	11,964,764	651,708	99,751,801
Zurich Life	12,750,044	40,743	882,953	-	102,837	684,595	194,559	779,033	4,267,218	714,825	20,574,244
	4,112	-	577,646	-	-	-	-	-	49,293	-	733,688
Totals of Companies of Other States	\$6,846,018,509	\$127,586,210	\$1,467,063,308	\$895,019,377	\$1,138,710,165	\$11,474,397,569	\$178,891,768	\$300,342,736	\$3,754,034,111	\$60,532,274	16,568,198,458
Accident and Health Companies											
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	\$5,639,058	\$5,639,058	-	-	\$196,170	\$23,731	\$5,858,959
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	3,516,991	3,516,991	-	-	148,553	3,233	3,668,777
Massachusetts Protective Mutual Benefit	-	-	-	-	12,263,018	12,263,018	-	-	3,475,350	3,888,096	19,826,464
National Accident and Health	\$748,543	-	-	-	233,191,215	233,191,215	-	-	6,712,861	495,640	240,599,736
					2,554,983	3,303,526	-	-	115,244	1,162	3,419,932
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	\$748,543	-	-	-	\$257,165,295	\$257,913,808	-	-	\$10,648,198	\$4,411,862	\$272,973,868
Recapitulation											
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 companies)	\$901,105,249	\$22,117,851	\$127,610,402	\$130,537,334	\$228,823,004	\$1,410,193,840	\$37,689,035	\$144,789,272	\$504,916,569	\$56,514,659	\$2,154,103,375
Companies of Other States (88 companies)	\$6,846,018,509	127,586,210	1,467,063,308	895,019,377	2,138,710,165	11,474,397,569	178,891,768	300,342,736	3,754,034,111	360,532,274	16,568,198,458
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 companies)	-	-	-	-	21,419,067	21,419,067	-	-	3,820,073	3,915,060	29,154,200
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 companies)	748,543	-	-	-	235,746,198	236,494,741	-	-	6,828,125	496,802	243,819,668
Totals of All Companies (106 companies)	\$7,747,872,301	\$149,704,061	\$1,594,673,710	\$1,025,556,711	\$2,624,698,434	\$13,142,505,217	\$216,580,803	\$345,132,008	\$4,269,598,878	\$421,458,795	\$18,995,275,701

1. Includes accidental death and disability.

\* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

TABLE E. - DISBURSEMENTS 1960

Name of Company	Life, Excluding Group	Policy and Contract Claims					Total Life Claims	Accident and Health	Total Claims
		Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities				
Massachusetts Companies									
Berkshire	\$6,105,635	\$2,439,909	\$2,531,004	\$18,938	-	\$11,095,486	\$424,516	\$11,520,002	
Boston Mutual	1,234,024 <sup>1</sup>	-	52,836	696,938	-	1,983,797 <sup>1</sup>	98,467	2,082,264 <sup>1</sup>	
Craftsman	1,656,382 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	1,656,382 <sup>2</sup>	-	1,656,382 <sup>2</sup>	
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,884,471	2,884,471	
Hartford	4,866,054	378,820	1,380,498	1,783,250	-	8,408,622	2,317,088	10,725,710	
John Hancock	86,347,479 <sup>4</sup>	18,117,410	24,156,762	56,219,166	\$21,720,922	206,561,739 <sup>4</sup>	78,724,348	285,286,087 <sup>4</sup>	
	25,903,431 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	-	25,903,431 <sup>2</sup>	-	25,903,431 <sup>2</sup>	
Loyal Protective	315,198	19,877	27,102	75,659	16,716	454,552	3,185,959	3,640,511	
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	26,671	-	-	-	-	26,671	3,175,515	3,202,186	
Massachusetts Mutual	55,826,290	10,092,031	35,296,034	9,118,135	3,597,212	113,929,702	20,714,245	134,643,947	
Monarch	2,121,737	-	464,079	368,277	-	2,954,093	12,422,692	15,376,785	
New England	59,593,060	10,136,754	28,170,803	4,471,815	709,901	103,082,333	6,471,330	109,553,663	
Paul Reverse	3,620,359	28,831	438,152	1,343,475	322,956	5,753,775	15,203,096	20,956,871	
State Mutual	18,318,805	1,306,368	8,002,396	8,398,521	3,078,083	39,104,178	11,492,776	50,596,954	
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	\$265,935,125	\$42,520,000	\$100,519,666	\$82,494,174	\$29,445,797	\$520,914,762	\$157,114,503	\$678,029,265	
Companies of Other States									
Acacia	\$16,198,245	\$267,391	\$5,896,812	-	-	\$22,362,448	-	\$22,362,448	
Aetna	57,891,986	5,020,916	39,883,002	\$114,835,443	\$33,828,471	251,459,818	\$313,379,275	564,839,093	
All - American	223,495	-	1,915	129,660	-	355,070	1,681,500	2,036,570	
Allstate Life	226,666	-	38,588	6,020,488	-	6,285,742	54,994	6,340,736	
American Life	16,817	-	-	171,131	-	187,948	144,355	332,303	
American United	8,436,867	659,231	919,430	1,806,132	258,691	12,080,351	826,481	12,906,832	
Bankers Life	20,356,041	1,798,989	9,467,742	13,109,075	6,685,418	51,417,265	20,066,633	71,483,898	
Bankers National	2,409,431	16,803	383,131	994,837	-	3,804,202	523,977	4,328,179	
Bankers Security	138,449	-	800	1,670,973	-	1,810,222	116,946	1,927,168	
Beneficial Standard 3	304,698	4,793	63,708	12,777	-	385,976	6,916,469	7,302,445	
Benefit Association	248,845	3,428	67,309	1,770,844	24,418	2,114,844	19,988,423	22,103,267	
Business Men's	8,269,009	946,682	1,606,719	1,608,292	15,182	12,445,884	18,146,018	30,591,902	
Cavalier	2,025,720	-	-	4,102,374	-	6,128,094	550,045	6,678,139	
Citizens	5,081	-	-	67,472	-	72,553	-	72,553	
Colonial 3	2,349,921	28,390	146,161	188,162	71,077	2,783,711	122,003	2,905,714	
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	1,145,773	79,696	43,655	535,841	8,048	1,813,013	618,767	2,431,780	
Connecticut General	36,026,810	6,685,570	11,451,530	33,396,348	14,999,114	102,559,372	101,411,365	203,970,737	
Connecticut Mutual	36,687,024	10,100,670	20,126,910	19,900	-	66,934,504	-	66,934,504	
Constitution	484,751	141	15,323	1,318,930	-	1,819,145	9,163,481	10,982,626	
Continental American	4,128,732	400,778	1,093,360	57,902	-	5,680,772	-	5,680,772	
Continental Assurance	14,923,889	1,540,122	2,392,002	23,737,202	5,028,478	47,621,693	38,700,013	86,321,706	
Crown Life	1,535,341	-	-	2,792,992	-	4,328,333	822,524	5,150,857	
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	3,332,227	1,188,090	413,605	1,550,252	84,201	6,568,375	2,072,398	8,640,773	
Employers	51,670	-	1,413	41,189	-	94,272	1,930	96,202	



Equitable	150,953,469	73,488,039	73,316,678	146,001,889	90,678,462	534,438,537	190,804,299	725,242,836
Farm Family	190,040	-	15,776	-	-	205,816	4,388	210,204
Farmers and Traders	1,167,729	25,678	222,923	-	-	1,416,330	624,082	2,040,412
Federal Life and Casualty	556,832	-	17,325	1,160,386	-	1,734,573	6,307,269	8,041,842
Fidelity Life Association	924,722	18,902	13,673	130,801	-	1,088,098	126,548	1,214,646
Fidelity Mutual	11,699,689	1,870,775	5,619,394	79,150	4,018	19,273,026	-	19,273,026
Franklin Life	12,889,852	6,513,481	2,666,147	-	-	22,069,480	-	22,069,480
General American	7,838,086	478,772	1,758,371	15,277,796	63,497	25,416,522	25,193,746	50,610,268
Government Personnel	375,076	15,632	50,965	-	-	22,444,411	-	441,673
Guardian	14,660,813	1,361,422	5,199,170	983,242	239,764	21,995,839	2,979,481	25,423,892
Home	11,832,401	1,236,036	6,563,376	2,364,026	-	54,334	5,847,029	27,842,868
Independence	51,907	2,427	-	-	-	419,110	3,195,786	3,250,120
Insurance City	48,777	-	-	370,333	-	121,732	126,845	545,955
Investors Syndicate	121,732	-	-	-	-	1,488,182	-	121,732
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	267,344	6,164	12,996	1,201,677	-	13,873,964	2,727,995	4,216,177
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	8,225,127	947,906	1,162,759	2,250,665	1,287,507	5,152,261	4,662,354	18,536,318
Lifeco	5,152,261	-	46,556	82,015	-	176,387	3,174,735	8,326,962
Lincoln	72,614,014	3,249,253	13,050,403	11,395,456	410,184	100,715,313	38,022,592	138,741,905
Maine Fidelity	9,371,150	-	2,400,304	3,275,126	-	17,787,346	90,133	133,100
Manhattan	9,804,558	2,285,443	2,400,304	3,275,126	21,266	20,857,867	136,552	17,923,898
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	7,008,503	11,510,207	1,348,615	668,914	321,628	761,503,796	-	1,116,247,738
Metropolitan	340,592,194	5,133,316	117,477,253	217,799,101	80,501,930	135,029,838	354,743,942	1,116,247,738
Minnesota	135,029,838	-	2,729,569	8,635,091	-	18,821,919	1,929	135,029,838
Mutual Benefit	6,555,628	630,712	37,594,051	3,592,713	270,919	101,413,999	125,222	18,823,848
Mutual Life	55,705,935	4,159,948	37,054,009	3,840,696	243,395	141,399,643	10,668,537	152,068,180
Mutual Life Assurance	92,000,470	8,261,073	1,823,439	-	-	8,029,467	-	152,068,180
Mutual Trust	5,971,282	67,617	1,823,439	27,150	-	151,456	-2,697	8,029,467
National Life Insurance	56,107	67,660	9,545,067	-	-	36,148,918	36,148,918	148,759
National Life Insurance	20,461,017	6,143,834	5,565,067	2,096,169	562,588	6,595,910	146,562	36,148,918
Nationwide	3,356,762	13,583	77,119,029	18,181,357	1,181,730	309,496,774	51,914,098	6,742,472
New York	189,190,285	23,624,573	77,119,029	488,012	-	5,152,168	10,764,636	361,410,872
North American Life	4,482,187	7,195	174,774	1,110,090	-	5,992,253	605,911	15,916,804
North American Reassurance	4,845,209	36,954	-	-	-	179,005,973	-	6,598,164
Northwestern	106,099,105	13,006,463	59,900,405	21,883,255	2,000,799	58,344,858	76,485,058	179,005,973
Occidental	27,802,146	1,909,235	4,749,423	6,182,063	-	7,483,193	76,485,058	134,829,916
Old Republic	1,301,130	-	-	6,850,777	2,484,530	37,571,762	34,092,373	7,740,629
Pacific	18,454,620	3,531,941	6,249,894	791,026	-	1,560,160	40,028	71,664,135
Patriot	769,134	-	-	215,982	-	87,780,578	5,552	1,600,188
Penn	46,779,062	11,410,512	29,375,022	53,564	-	1,320,760	-	87,780,130
Peoples - Home 3	1,040,294	52,925	173,877	846,638	-	50,614,446	792,513	1,320,760
Phoenix	25,874,621	10,262,183	13,625,004	-	-	3,388,591	-	51,406,959
Presbyterian Ministers	2,466,352	292,693	629,546	9,849,896	236,119	15,409,355	65,555,484	80,964,839
Provident Life and Accident	4,141,752	194,047	987,541	1,138,429	-	1,175,979	1,479,338	2,655,317
Provident Life and Casualty	3,000	-	34,550	1,138,429	-	4,780,562	4,113,664	51,894,226
Provident Mutual	24,995,211	3,615,797	17,075,167	2,057,817	36,570	604,666,076	211,308,874	815,974,950
Prudential	326,031,518	6,446,850	69,035,527	144,985,407	58,166,764	104,594,582	-	104,594,582
Puritan	104,594,582	-	77,660	5,000	-	366,923	-	366,923
Resolute Credit	281,926	2,337	-	227,635	-	530,943	16,438	547,381
Seaboard	303,308	-	-	124,500	-	190,950	236,921	427,871
Security - Connecticut	66,450	-	-	69,693	-	-	-	59,555
Security Mutual	22,931	-	2,063	781,272	-	6,618,269	3,804,767	10,423,036
Standard Life	4,598,968	445,573	792,456	54,444	68,973	1,341,330	-	1,341,330
State Farm Life	687,227	410,518	120,168	291,129	-	4,604,382	-	4,604,382
State Life (U.S. Business)	3,436,760	71,688	804,805	6,421,078	3,424,719	60,512,560	649,089	61,161,649
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	29,721,607	6,274,797	14,660,359	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE E. - DISBURSEMENTS 1960 CONCLUDED

Name of Company	Life, Excluding Group	Policy and Contract Claims						Total Life Claims	Accident and Health	Total Claims
		Individual Annuities	Supplementary Contracts	Group Life	Group Annuities					
Companies of Other States Concl.										
Travelers	387,585,994	\$6,919,221	\$43,403,173	\$111,315,352	\$13,040,506	\$262,264,246	*	\$262,264,246		\$262,264,246
Union Central	28,739,640	7,039,021	17,755,064	8,140,376	427,082	62,101,183	\$3,219	62,101,183		62,101,183
Union Labor	637,373	331,375	89,985	8,015,229	-	9,073,962	31,087,959	40,161,921		40,161,921
Union Mutual	4,226,440	335,292	935,481	3,859,439	11,660	9,368,312	10,203,073	19,571,385		19,571,385
United Benefit 3	9,381,238	2,590,582	1,003,339	3,490,395	-	16,465,584	4,656,430	21,122,014		21,122,014
United Life and Accident	1,971,928	9,520	398,609	230,261	-	2,610,318	139,195	2,749,513		2,749,513
United Services Life	1,070,436	8,367	315,982	4,953,765	-	1,394,785	-	1,394,785		1,394,785
United States Life	3,586,960	335,674	621,527	9,544,084	46,358	9,544,084	9,080,484	18,624,568		18,624,568
Washington National	4,566,008	144,454	513,064	3,889,514	-	11,577,571	28,615,829	40,193,400		40,193,400
Western Life	2,464,531	164,986	774,705	386,150	-	4,392,151	772,700	5,164,851		5,164,851
Zurich Life	3,066,310	-	805	252,456	-	253,261	4,417	257,678		257,678
Totals of Companies of Other States	\$2,268,900,930	\$256,077,256	\$775,669,164	\$998,293,136	\$317,105,418	\$4,616,045,904	\$1,731,571,164	\$6,347,617,068		\$6,347,617,068
Accident and Health Companies										
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,544,967	\$1,544,967		\$1,544,967
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,124,375	1,124,375		1,124,375
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,656,248	5,656,248		5,656,248
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	139,721,342	139,721,342		139,721,342
National Accident and Health	\$56,967	-	-	-	-	\$56,967	970,834	1,027,801		1,027,801
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	\$56,967	-	-	-	-	\$56,967	\$149,017,766	\$149,074,733		\$149,074,733
Recapitulation										
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 companies) Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States	\$265,935,125	42,520,000	100,519,666	82,494,174	\$29,445,797	\$520,914,762	\$157,114,503	\$678,029,265		\$678,029,265
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 companies) Accident and Health Companies of Other States	2,268,900,930	256,077,256	775,569,164	998,293,136	317,105,418	4,616,045,904	1,731,571,164	6,347,617,068		6,347,617,068
Totals of All Companies (06 companies)	\$2,534,893,022	\$298,597,256	\$876,188,830	\$1,080,787,310	\$346,551,215	\$5,137,017,633	\$2,037,703,433	\$7,174,721,066		\$7,174,721,066

\* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

1. Ordinary

2. Industrial

3. Includes Industrial

TABLE E. - DISBURSEMENTS 1960

Name of Company	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	Commissions	Salaries and Wages	Other General Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
<b>Massachusetts Companies</b>								
Berkshire	\$3,417,283	\$2,280,957	\$1,831,166	\$1,785,714	\$1,813,860	\$1,240,119	\$1,762,427	\$25,631,528
Boston Mutual	760,776	425,015	836,149	781,927	428,920	184,329	228,979	5,728,360
Craftsman	1,627,834	176,580	1,435,702	725,296	476,908	194,302	24,613	6,294,009
Federal Mutual	-	-	1,399,611	397,779	437,737	151,556	-	5,297,857
Hartford	2,340,904	651	1,116,944	1,956,118	1,746,274	894,820	516,580	19,298,010
John Hancock	54,254,400	80,177,515	39,773,180	40,074,352	41,316,862	33,180,332	44,758,488	616,574,879
Loyal Protective	25,168,612	13,876,583	16,641,808	10,997,023	7,149,384	8,191,893	4,758,536	114,931,152
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	220,187	204,696	1,123,449	1,113,449	1,113,449	582,276	1,354,082	10,070,269
Massachusetts Mutual	1,107	-	1,534,151	1,161,188	1,569,124	900,709	8,754,669	8,754,669
Monarch	34,636,464	39,387,404	24,504,433	15,100,665	17,844,869	16,592,948	31,605,967	314,316,887
New England	37,974,017	1,567,313	6,990,423	3,879,622	3,251,343	1,265,051	36,614,397	34,394,176
Paul Revere	1,537,192	36,239,465	21,077,332	8,021,720	17,374,696	14,084,449	280,145,842	280,145,842
State Mutual	11,905,023	12,085,599	6,929,448	3,773,455	4,199,536	3,074,427	2,144,258	109,447,187
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	\$174,023,724	\$186,381,778	\$131,954,946	\$96,249,504	\$107,122,576	\$86,068,441	\$133,668,662	\$1,593,498,896
<b>Companies of Other States</b>								
Acacia	\$8,875,320	\$2,828,404	\$4,599,281	\$4,916,225	\$3,987,194	\$2,204,975	\$730,062	\$50,503,909
Aetna	27,528,053	18,034,252	24,791,513	22,470,220	27,278,103	33,052,589	19,528,843	737,522,666
All - American	68,736	-	2,615,025	655,764	587,137	132,440	255,081	6,489,065
Allstate Life	3,064	-	1,112,660	1,150,738	1,305,245	309,410	58,196	10,280,049
American Life	971	-	348,911	348,120	275,612	39,343	64,028	1,408,288
American United	2,206,761	2,658,698	2,788,631	2,228,970	2,337,032	825,731	736,738	26,689,393
Bankers Life	14,020,480	19,264,225	6,013,314	8,118,439	6,053,215	6,340,607	6,759,363	138,053,541
Bankers National	2,227,740	1,148,735	1,925,747	985,237	822,625	627,717	1,264,931	13,330,911
Bankers Security	36,994	-	550,372	279,476	294,113	125,852	85,512	3,299,487
Beneficial Standard	339,610	21,167	3,342,368	2,057,415	3,635,931	1,035,061	1,023,271	18,757,268
Beneficial Association	223,748	117,653	3,026,758	1,805,714	1,964,794	725,983	9,244,940	30,212,856
Business Men's	3,211,887	75,577	6,720,381	4,468,153	3,870,573	2,359,440	1,958,875	53,252,788
Cavaler	-	-	79,651	43,017	104,739	3,633,682	5,238,931	15,780,159
Citizens	49,060	7,197	306,349	126,604	262,064	28,736	1,680	854,243
Colonial	2,749,079	533	2,200,337	3,423,122	2,236,503	485,371	231,007	14,231,666
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	695,783	371,245	19,319,818	430,479	958,770	98,475	154,608	5,933,058
Connecticut General	27,655,326	8,927,788	15,035,823	19,593,013	15,481,489	19,084,966	9,410,535	323,443,693
Connecticut Mutual	17,409,829	29,462,569	15,035,823	5,442,923	11,578,679	10,659,152	22,581,299	179,104,778
Constitution	505,195	39,164	3,844,963	1,697,660	1,280,734	735,180	67,630	19,153,152
Continental American	2,090,102	1,658,860	4,416,620	890,918	984,709	711,778	725,547	14,159,306
Continental Assurance	11,113,649	8,633,767	13,023,483	7,256,353	8,793,713	6,799,534	23,601,534	165,544,041
Credit Life	-	-	3,446,283	436,833	1,103,942	375,354	23,019,679	10,662,948
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	1,897,151	1,304,137	2,979,267	1,017,056	2,874,775	483,029	880,141	20,076,330
Employees	69,857,713	175,449,683	39,369,451	72,538,557	50,465,825	64,454,477	68,854,435	1,266,236,977
Equitable	-	255,925	315,410	238,978	261,765	64,603	91,825	1,480,289
Farm Family	41,579	-	-	-	-	-	-	-





Prudential	172,676,972 <sup>1</sup>	258,095,752 <sup>1</sup>	138,557,772 <sup>1</sup>	144,955,697 <sup>1</sup>	88,625,829 <sup>1</sup>	114,027,017 <sup>1</sup>	139,876,326 <sup>1</sup>	1,872,790,325 <sup>1</sup>
Puritan	75,890,216 <sup>2</sup>	73,527,852 <sup>2</sup>	28,683,043 <sup>2</sup>	54,579,905 <sup>2</sup>	29,325,702 <sup>2</sup>	30,713,740 <sup>2</sup>	26,345,392 <sup>2</sup>	423,590,438 <sup>2</sup>
Resolute Credit	64,372	273	50,551	219,885	158,752	23,863	2,477	887,696
Seaboard	47,969	11,572	1,042,792	166,053	61,177	65,280	28,122	1,832,805
Security - Connecticut	8,327	-	538,181	149,051	476,025	13,126	20,207	1,717,970
Security Mutual	3,524,588	2,024,337	189,963	1,516,648	1,795,410	1,059,232	13,797	23,485,860
Standard Life	340,847	315,936	2,243,712	333,245	586,277	98,892	359,677	4,428,586
State Farm Life	2,545,132	5,405,149	5,559,707	3,337,248	3,278,587	1,768,742	3,372,154	29,871,101
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	9,731,856	14,414,928	3,695,127	2,756,585	8,461,193	4,721,241	6,459,378	111,401,957
Travelers	27,376,445	2,710*	13,000,401*	17,106,316	16,191,065	18,949,652	21,628,921	376,517,756*
Union Central	11,760,737	8,007,785	4,679,235	5,988,711	5,606,373	3,576,047	3,490,832	105,214,122
Union Labor	11,589,480	3,360,038	6,155,353	1,134,307	1,034,987	1,243,508	1,09,540	48,249,134
Union Mutual	1,733,123	2,782,645	2,323,377	2,068,337	1,763,622	1,023,577	1,283,056	32,549,122
United Benefit 3	6,439,494	2,782,645	7,219,894	3,494,209	3,990,423	2,632,169	1,177,702	46,076,703
United Life and Accident	819,782	1,760	1,456,338	592,418	667,722	162,612	106,522	6,556,665
United Services Life	48,550	1,182,353	1,158,086	395,756	388,481	195,191	726,183	5,919,385
United States Life	3,270,372	561,137	4,422,031	2,702,229	2,777,828	1,728,342	5,344,681	39,431,188
Washington National 3	4,386,779	13,139	13,134,383	8,720,189	7,976,855	5,448,932	2,797,476	82,681,153
Western Life	2,420,303	993,291	2,342,793	1,136,882	1,802,607	381,481	799,420	15,041,628
Zurich Life	560	-	65,917	-	136,593	30,992	475	492,215
Totals of Companies of Other States	\$1,169,578,059	\$1,400,295,913	\$790,085,691	\$845,224,595	\$762,050,869	\$653,918,472	\$722,085,907	\$12,690,856,572
Accident and Health Companies								
Heartstone	-	\$235,370	\$1,568,282	\$435,767	\$691,634	\$139,589	\$76,787	\$4,692,396
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	947,957	210,543	559,224	153,078	52,601	3,047,778
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	1,852,512	935,240	1,155,403	1,768,649	4,581,969	15,950,021
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	-	-	43,618,098	12,819,632	16,613,402	6,244,778	353,257	219,370,509
National Accident and Health	\$9,262	-	1,543,389	230,807	250,801	127,626	50,000	3,239,686
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	\$9,262	\$235,370	\$49,530,238	\$14,631,989	\$19,270,464	\$8,433,720	\$5,114,614	\$246,300,390
Recapitulation								
Massachusetts Life and Accident	\$174,023,724	\$186,381,778	\$131,954,946	\$86,249,504	\$107,122,576	\$86,068,441	\$133,668,662	\$1,593,498,896
Life and Accident Companies (13 companies)								
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States								
Massachusetts Accident and Health	1,169,578,059	1,400,295,913	790,085,691	845,224,595	762,050,869	653,918,472	722,085,907	12,690,856,573
Companies (88 companies)								
Companies (3 companies)	-	235,370	4,368,751	1,581,550	2,406,261	2,061,316	4,711,357	23,690,195
Accident and Health Companies of Other States	9,262	-	45,161,487	13,050,439	16,864,203	6,372,404	403,257	222,610,195
(2 companies)								
Totals of All Companies	\$1,343,611,045	\$1,586,913,061	\$971,570,875	\$956,106,088	\$888,443,909	\$748,420,633	\$860,869,183	\$14,530,655,859
(106 companies)								

\* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty tables.

1. Ordinary

2. Industrial

4. Includes Industrial

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY  
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Massachusetts Companies												
Perkshires:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	112,505	\$488,757,292	5,211	\$40,276,072	33	\$129,828	-629	-\$2,672,476	5,163	\$27,072,366	111,957	\$499,418,350
Term and Other	6,083	101,050,085	566	16,838,441	7	57,602	629	2,672,476	1,087	15,861,767	6,198	104,756,837
Totals	118,588	\$589,807,377	5,777	\$57,114,513	40	\$187,430	-	-	6,250	\$42,934,133	118,155	\$604,175,187
Boston Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	93,851	\$149,379,051	12,397	\$40,801,830	369	\$1,408,859	-1,686	-\$3,188,049	7,979	\$22,665,665	96,952	\$165,736,026
Term and Other	3,624	56,119,180	204	23,338,074	12	1,011,900	1,686	3,188,049	1,312	20,013,286	4,214	63,643,917
Totals	97,475	\$205,498,231	12,601	\$64,139,904	381	\$2,420,759	-	-	9,291	\$42,678,951	101,166	\$229,379,943
Craftsman:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	90,531	\$288,726,349	5,109	\$30,650,176	210	\$1,520,267	-73	-\$31,295	4,615	\$20,424,695	91,162	\$300,440,802
Term and Other	7,608	122,968,049	1,430	28,682,394	67	1,123,847	73	31,295	1,222	18,892,295	7,956	133,913,290
Totals	98,139	\$411,694,398	6,539	\$59,332,570	277	\$2,644,114	-	-	5,837	\$39,316,990	99,118	\$434,354,092
John Hancock:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	4,749,608	\$10,514,560,777	390,635	\$1,412,008,594	13,613	\$41,789,779	-46,043	-\$128,453,482	268,275	723,239,049	4,839,538	\$11,116,666,619
Term and Other	173,926	3,051,632,603	11,916	827,393,883	529	36,399,159	46,043	128,453,482	46,138	577,377,539	186,276	3,466,501,588
Totals	4,923,534	\$13,566,193,380	402,551	\$2,239,402,477	14,142	\$78,188,938	-	-	314,413	\$1,300,616,588	5,025,814	\$14,583,168,207



													P. D. S.
Loyal Protective:-	17,388	\$49,855,905	1,611	\$9,747,726	3	\$26,735	-140	-\$328,643	909	\$4,219,576	17,953	\$55,082,147	
Whole Life & Endowment	1,236	5,689,338	510	5,601,200	3	11,000	140	328,643	392	2,048,369	1,497	9,581,812	
Term and Other													
Totals	18,624	\$55,545,243	2,121	\$15,348,926	6	\$37,735	-	-	1,301	\$6,267,945	19,450	\$64,663,959	
Mass. Ind. and Life:-													
Whole Life & Endowment	488	\$6,234,000	213	\$2,714,700	1	\$10,700	-4	-\$24,000	66	\$808,300	632	\$8,127,100	
(Including additions)													
Term and Other	135	1,743,800	87	1,339,800	-	-	4	24,000	38	576,300	188	2,531,300	
Totals	623	\$7,977,800	300	\$4,054,500	1	\$10,700	-	-	104	\$1,384,600	820	\$10,658,400	
Mass. Mutual													
Whole Life & Endowment	882,682	\$5,993,777,563	67,129	\$954,194,610	302	\$6,514,013	-2,431	-\$25,337,108	42,064	\$362,617,210	905,518	\$6,566,531,868	
(Including additions)													
Term and Other	16,883	197,951,518	4,010	75,353,948	160	354,375	3,431	25,337,108	6,807	88,954,299	16,677	210,042,650	
Totals	899,465	\$6,191,729,081	71,139	\$1,029,548,558	462	\$6,868,388	-	-	48,871	\$451,571,509	922,195	\$6,776,574,518	
Monarch:-													
Whole Life & Endowment	81,385	\$440,142,734	8,722	\$91,186,993	347	\$5,233,193	-1,072	-\$3,659,894	5,168	\$55,767,020	84,214	\$477,136,006	
(Including additions)													
Term and Other	7,612	47,227,520	2,109	21,075,186	96	858,810	1,072	3,659,894	1,743	12,781,641	9,146	60,039,769	
Totals	88,997	\$487,370,254	10,831	\$112,262,179	443	\$6,092,003	-	-	6,911	\$68,548,661	93,360	\$537,175,775	
New England Mutual:-													
Whole Life & Endowment	872,192	\$5,178,129,137	66,996	\$632,873,855	1,620	\$9,097,215	-1,986	\$5,827,186	44,523	\$283,813,560	894,299	\$5,530,459,461	
(Including additions)													
Term and Other	41,388	719,640,261	7,556	182,041,100	157	2,106,923	1,986	5,827,186	10,655	148,673,223	40,432	760,942,247	
Totals	913,580	\$5,897,769,398	74,552	\$814,914,955	1,777	\$11,204,138	-	-	55,178	\$432,486,783	934,731	\$6,291,401,708	
Paul Revere:-													
Whole Life & Endowment	137,761	\$430,052,936	10,101	\$74,939,915	363	\$5,293,117	-1,324	-\$4,445,147	7,083	\$35,562,010	139,818	\$470,278,811	
(Including additions)													
Term and Other	19,632	130,142,173	2,985	34,634,875	319	3,205,396	1,324	4,445,147	4,402	31,319,034	19,858	141,108,557	
Totals	157,393	\$560,195,109	13,086	\$109,574,790	682	\$8,498,513	-	-	11,485	\$66,881,044	159,676	\$611,387,368	
Savings Banks:-													
Whole Life & Endowment	440,010	\$481,244,767	16,261	\$26,510,360	54	\$3,635,027	-1,013	-\$1,123,922	10,810	\$12,103,873	444,502	\$498,162,359	
(Including additions)													
Term and Other	55,913	152,110,450	6,433	26,993,611	97	283,743	1,013	1,123,922	3,320	8,912,813	60,136	171,598,913	
Totals	495,923	\$633,355,217	22,694	\$53,503,971	151	\$3,918,770	-	-	14,130	\$21,016,686	504,638	\$669,761,272	
State Mutual:-													
Whole Life & Endowment	295,279	\$1,553,391,383	16,367	\$150,530,218	34	\$378,277	184	\$2,762,063	17,476	\$102,625,149	294,388	\$1,604,436,792	
(Including additions)													
Term and Other	6,969	254,014,872	2,429	58,055,944	18	294,325	-184	-2,762,063	2,192	43,557,183	7,040	266,045,895	
Totals	302,248	\$1,807,406,255	18,796	\$208,586,162	52	\$672,602	-	-	19,668	\$146,182,332	301,428	\$1,870,482,687	

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED  
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Cont. Massachusetts Companies Concl.												
Totals of Mass. Companies	8,114,589	\$30,414,541,743	640,987	\$4,767,783,505	18,414	\$120,744,090	-	-	493,439	\$2,619,886,222	8,280,551	\$32,683,183,116
Companies of Other States												
Acacia Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	322,223	\$1,284,897,362	15,310	\$104,855,686	830	\$3,721,653	1,614	\$17,248,029	16,347	\$68,812,140	323,640	\$1,341,910,590
Term and Other	17,413	488,957,855	3,672	108,633,410	1,222	6,452,422	-1,603	-17,162,029	1,907	67,996,516	18,797	518,885,142
Totals	339,646	\$1,773,855,217	18,982	\$213,489,096	2,052	\$10,174,075	11	\$86,000	18,254	\$136,808,656	342,437	\$1,860,795,732
Aetna:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	776,850	\$3,758,803,554	47,374	\$389,809,892	165	\$5,634,916	-1,886	-\$9,081,062	39,567	\$258,613,606	782,936	\$3,886,553,694
Term and Other	61,976	658,085,533	15,551	287,809,828	111	2,093,566	1,886	9,081,062	17,156	194,276,824	62,368	762,793,165
Totals	838,826	\$4,416,889,087	62,925	\$677,619,720	276	\$7,728,482	-	-	56,723	\$452,890,430	845,304	\$4,649,346,859
All American:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	9,934	\$80,058,709	3,621	\$27,593,895	52	\$3,100,925	-14	-\$68,000	1,464	\$10,475,336	12,129	\$100,210,193
Term and Other	1,100	17,536,112	685	12,862,610	6	252,801	14	68,000	251	5,045,168	1,554	25,674,355
Totals	11,034	\$97,594,821	4,306	\$40,456,505	58	\$3,353,726	-	-	1,715	\$15,520,504	13,683	\$125,884,548
Allstate Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	33,483	\$161,534,017	24,089	\$141,004,827	65	\$222,189	-9	-\$32,500	9,268	\$48,813,062	48,360	\$253,915,471
Term and Other	11,394	108,411,604	8,075	89,988,720	14	150,500	9	32,500	2,519	29,259,545	16,973	169,323,779
Totals	44,877	\$269,945,621	32,164	\$230,993,547	79	\$372,689	-	-	11,787	\$78,072,607	65,333	\$423,239,250
American Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	1,418	\$14,192,974	1,012	\$10,716,182	1	\$52,500	-2	\$47,500	241	\$1,821,169	2,188	\$23,187,987
Term and Other	575	10,554,557	572	8,777,755	-	3,500	2	-47,500	113	2,516,475	1,036	16,959,824
Totals	1,993	\$24,747,531	1,584	\$19,493,937	1	\$56,000	-	-	354	\$4,337,644	3,224	\$39,959,824

American United:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	170,337	\$468,733,804	8,614	\$65,525,156	372	\$2,256,812	-215	-\$1,730,370	9,408	\$35,392,167	169,700	\$499,393,235
Totals	268,506	\$1,063,761,792	39,569	\$306,877,816	1,031	\$10,455,145	-	-	37,674	\$207,104,501	271,432	\$1,173,990,252
Bankers Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	461,540	\$1,811,112,243	24,514	\$234,444,1281	443	\$6,367,589	-4,045	-\$20,136,860	18,741	\$129,168,949	464,711	\$1,902,618,304
Totals	29,933	158,206,991	5,102	38,782,669	379	1,739,554	4,045	20,136,860	6,170	43,878,820	33,289	174,991,254
Bankers National:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	491,473	\$1,969,319,234	29,616	\$273,226,950	822	\$8,107,143	-	-	23,911	\$173,043,769	498,000	\$2,077,609,558
Totals	54,779	\$276,723,042	3,556	\$40,212,627	96	\$1,672,462	-277	-\$553,940	3,236	\$23,016,558	54,918	\$295,037,533
Bankers Security:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	41,008	96,710,636	16,853	32,529,823	3,239	5,586,521	282	568,440	26,327	27,576,488	35,055	107,818,932
Totals	95,787	\$373,433,678	20,409	\$72,742,450	3,335	\$7,258,983	5	\$14,500	29,563	\$50,593,146	89,973	\$402,856,465
Beneficial Standard:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	4,227	\$24,739,212	346	\$2,856,196	4	\$16,229	-57	\$149,607	235	\$1,703,583	4,285	\$25,758,447
Totals	72,991	53,007,460	35,012	21,936,391	2	25,398	57	149,607	63,788	41,535,986	44,274	33,582,870
Benefit Association:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	77,218	\$77,746,672	35,358	\$24,792,587	6	\$41,627	-	-	64,023	\$43,239,569	48,559	\$59,341,317
Totals	26,091	\$113,817,605	5,177	\$25,606,289	42	\$200,473	-9	\$358,345	3,651	\$17,158,396	27,650	\$122,824,316
Business Men's:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	3,514	79,535,064	1,235	37,374,155	5	71,611	11	-208,345	820	22,149,104	3,945	94,623,381
Totals	29,605	\$193,352,669	6,412	\$62,980,444	47	\$272,084	2	\$150,000	4,471	\$39,307,500	31,595	\$217,447,697
Business Men's:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	25,373	\$43,762,121	1,613	\$4,972,171	25	\$121,466	-331	\$504,362	1,716	\$3,798,980	24,964	\$44,552,416
Totals	1,552	3,286,889	6,068	9,905,925	22	37,613	331	504,362	1,052	1,979,839	6,921	11,754,950
Business Men's:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	26,925	47,049,010	7,681	\$14,878,096	47	\$159,079	-	-	2,768	\$5,778,819	31,885	\$56,307,366
Totals	209,933	\$689,972,503	27,779	\$153,325,762	362	\$1,995,725	-327	-\$919,493	18,071	\$79,118,099	219,676	\$765,256,398
Business Men's:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	73,225	749,024,584	21,145	260,864,823	178	2,720,755	327	919,493	18,901	142,829,144	75,974	870,700,511
Totals	283,158	\$1,438,997,087	48,924	\$414,190,585	540	\$4,716,480	-	-	36,972	\$221,947,243	295,650	\$1,635,956,909



1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED  
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Termination		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Cont. Companies of Other States Cont.												
Cavalier Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	358,093	\$312,824,739	276,036	\$309,608,547	-	-	-	-	222,987	\$294,205,716	411,142	\$328,227,570
Totals	358,093	\$312,824,739	276,036	\$309,608,547	-	-	-	-	222,987	\$294,205,716	411,142	\$328,227,570
Citizens Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	1,127	\$36,480,693	786	\$14,713,086	38	\$942,577	-	-	218	\$5,516,734	1,733	\$46,619,622
	875	9,431,009	2,090	26,668,542	131	2,638,607	-	-	270	4,622,236	2,826	34,115,922
Totals	2,002	\$45,911,702	2,876	\$41,381,628	169	\$3,581,184	-	-	488	\$10,138,970	4,559	\$80,735,544
Colonial Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	172,573	\$310,079,544	17,595	\$49,298,070	585	\$1,868,270	-2,597	-\$4,995,817	11,179	\$25,196,322	176,977	\$331,053,745
	9,079	73,019,405	900	21,698,174	42	2,908,817	2,597	4,995,817	2,373	15,256,903	10,245	87,365,310
Totals	181,652	\$383,098,949	18,495	\$70,996,244	627	\$4,777,087	-	-	13,552	\$40,453,225	187,222	\$418,419,055
Confederation Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	19,004	\$132,599,561	2,821	\$24,279,142	169	\$970,069	-	-\$14,696	2,145	\$14,248,631	19,849	\$143,585,445
	1,528	49,953,179	286	16,268,864	18	812,176	-	14,696	208	8,945,944	1,624	58,102,971
Totals	20,532	\$182,552,740	3,107	\$40,548,006	187	\$1,782,245	-	-	2,353	\$23,194,575	21,473	\$201,688,416
Connecticut General:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	332,517	\$3,071,850,402	24,996	\$452,008,280	1,531	\$13,851,613	-872	-\$5,222,560	21,525	\$218,217,244	336,647	\$3,314,270,491
	84,075	988,798,799	70,450	330,693,915	1,495	8,536,747	872	5,222,560	19,628	245,022,369	137,264	1,088,229,652
Totals	416,592	\$4,060,649,201	95,446	\$782,702,195	3,026	\$22,388,360	-	-	41,153	\$463,239,613	473,911	\$4,402,500,143
Connecticut Mutual:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	680,180	\$4,053,822,293	46,889	\$519,157,136	855	\$11,608,911	-2,930	-\$13,861,384	26,057	\$183,854,976	698,937	\$4,386,871,980

Term and Other	21,891	290,175,226	2,716,	76,775,494	92	2,465,608	2,931	13,861,384	6,324	78,021,755	21,306	305,255,957
Totals	702,071	\$4,343,997,519	49,605	\$595,932,630	947	\$14,074,519	1	-	32,381	\$261,876,731	720,243	\$4,692,127,937
Constitution Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	51,765	\$103,914,396	8,055	\$20,037,671	391	\$747,688	-670	-\$1,112,809	6,737	\$14,489,474	52,804	\$109,097,472
Totals	26,122	26,205,548	500	5,089,578	23	376,682	670	1,112,809	5,144	6,302,926	22,171	26,481,691
Continental American:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	77,887	\$130,119,944	8,555	\$25,127,249	414	\$1,124,370	-	-	11,881	\$20,792,400	74,975	\$135,579,163
Totals	54,679	\$446,140,400	4,223	\$60,648,713	46	\$5,615,005	-270	-\$1,247,014	2,739	\$35,164,420	55,939	\$475,992,684
Continental Assurance:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	3,544	45,858,535	679	14,610,493	3	41,771	270	1,247,014	682	8,071,548	3,814	53,686,265
Totals	58,223	\$491,998,935	4,902	\$75,259,206	49	\$5,656,776	-	-	3,421	\$43,235,968	59,753	\$529,678,949
Credit Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	438,722	\$2,365,692,421	42,739	\$426,789,689	4,122	\$76,650,652	-2	-	30,446	\$265,659,125	455,135	\$2,603,473,637
Totals	21	\$116,576	17	\$88,258	-	-	-	-	2	\$3,968	36	\$200,866
Crown Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	905,615	358,589,685	608,215	343,775,427	-	-	-	-	709,377	341,316,793	804,453	361,048,319
Totals	905,636	\$358,706,261	608,232	\$343,863,685	-	-	-	-	709,379	\$341,320,761	804,489	\$361,249,185
Employers Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	49,652	\$414,546,123	5,454	\$61,913,789	374	\$7,433,328	-103	\$419,503	3,759	\$32,742,165	51,618	\$451,570,578
Totals	7,922	215,562,516	2,917	104,866,598	127	7,172,316	66	-634,592	1,310	43,269,415	9,722	283,697,423
Employers Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	57,574	\$630,108,639	8,371	\$166,780,387	501	\$14,605,644	-37	-215,089	5,069	\$76,011,580	61,340	\$735,268,001
Totals	365	\$2,952,540	948	\$7,112,926	-	-	-2	-3,000	67	\$374,500	1,244	\$9,687,966
Employers Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	214	4,290,387	916	16,666,781	-	-	2	3,000	84	1,735,258	1,048	19,224,910
Totals	579	\$7,242,927	1,864	\$23,779,707	-	-	-	-	151	\$2,109,758	2,292	\$28,912,876

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED  
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Cont. Companies of Other States Cont.												
Equitable Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	3,020,415	\$13,315,264,966	187,093	\$1,507,037,014	339	\$19,700,144	-26,547	\$125,386,114	128,265	\$749,840,715	3,053,035	\$13,966,775,295
Term and Other	119,579	1,264,785,547	6,688	236,629,663	115	3,859,692	26,547	125,386,114	26,630	238,915,852	128,299	1,391,745,164
Totals	3,139,994	\$14,580,050,513	193,781	\$1,743,666,677	454	\$23,559,836	-	-	154,895	\$988,756,567	3,179,334	\$14,358,520,459
Farm Family Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	19,150	\$100,677,792	3,593	\$24,050,050	38	\$322,818	-345	-\$1,352,681	851	\$7,127,614	21,585	\$116,550,365
Term and Other	649	8,793,345	462	3,900,783	7	75,000	345	999,940	418	2,533,500	1,045	11,235,568
Totals	19,799	\$109,471,137	4,055	\$27,930,833	45	\$397,818	-	-\$352,741	1,269	\$9,661,114	22,630	\$127,785,933
Farmers and Traders:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	85,599	\$171,916,520	4,072	\$17,328,340	28	\$184,649	-638	-\$1,393,086	2,843	\$9,076,010	86,218	\$178,960,413
Term and Other	4,734	14,531,298	289	3,625,688	2	28,764	638	1,393,086	710	3,016,400	4,953	16,562,436
Totals	90,333	\$186,447,818	4,361	\$20,954,028	30	\$213,413	-	-	3,553	\$12,092,410	91,171	\$195,522,849
Federal Life and Casualty:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	20,117	\$49,048,844	3,985	\$16,816,618	87	\$324,956	211	-401,135	1,610	\$4,919,711	22,368	\$60,869,572
Term and Other	39,801	195,537,405	4,755	41,697,266	1,252	5,562,376	211	401,135	6,315	41,264,538	39,704	201,933,644
Totals	59,918	\$244,586,249	8,740	\$58,513,884	1,339	\$5,887,332	-	-	7,925	\$46,184,249	62,072	\$262,803,216
Fidelity Life Association:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	61,738	\$120,061,150	5,453	\$31,389,080	68	\$1,105,082	-468	-1,235,601	3,579	\$14,886,657	63,212	\$136,434,054
Term and Other	4,595	5,823,567	329	2,308,514	21	31,278	444	1,235,601	891	1,779,690	4,498	7,619,270
Totals	66,333	\$125,884,717	5,782	\$33,697,594	89	\$1,137,360	-24	-	4,470	\$16,666,347	67,710	\$144,053,324
Fidelity Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	195,523	\$1,015,035,486	12,841	\$90,785,107	1,115	\$3,974,764	-490	-\$9,551,450	8,427	\$43,605,638	200,562	\$1,075,741,169



Term and Other	8,152	217,167,553	749	42,084,134	65	6,609,391	490	9,551,450	1,717	26,165,312	7,739	P. D. 9.
Totals	203,675	\$1,232,203,039	13,590	\$132,869,241	1,180	\$10,584,155	-	-	10,144	\$69,770,950	208,301	230,144,316 \$1,305,885,485
Franklin Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	643,299 114,452	\$1,851,135,392 1,745,107,722	61,175 30,146	\$280,589,988 660,183,887	7,276 6,633	\$32,007,460 191,043,370	-4,948 4,948	-\$18,979,683 18,979,683	44,224 31,123	\$149,418,067 563,375,429	662,578 125,056	\$1,995,335,090 2,051,939,233
Totals	757,751	\$3,596,243,114	91,321	\$940,773,875	13,909	\$223,050,830	-	-	75,347	\$712,793,496	787,634	\$4,047,274,323
General American:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	203,997 4,876	\$704,090,800 128,052,100	12,253 548	\$95,506,700 24,524,100	936 80	\$6,699,200 4,405,500	-467 756	-\$1,512,600 2,428,300	10,260 1,138	\$45,765,300 29,454,200	206,459 5,122	\$756,018,800 129,955,800
Totals	208,873	\$832,142,900	12,801	\$117,030,800	1,016	\$11,104,700	289	\$915,700	11,398	\$75,219,500	211,581	\$885,974,600
Government Personnel:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	41,730 12,876	\$157,049,177 34,431,906	4,535 52	\$27,585,327 3,076,894	62 -	\$211,667 260,318	-1,611 1,611	-\$6,691,405 6,691,405	3,610 1,580	\$15,510,545 6,137,342	41,106 12,959	\$162,644,221 38,323,181
Totals	54,606	\$191,481,083	4,587	\$30,662,221	62	\$471,985	-	-	5,190	\$21,647,887	54,065	\$200,967,402
Guardian Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	264,431 14,491	\$1,439,342,126 200,189,366	14,862 3,005	\$169,876,367 57,552,822	264 82	\$5,518,766 1,556,538	-1,398 1,398	-\$6,376,013 6,376,013	11,488 3,669	\$84,545,665 47,830,466	266,671 15,307	\$1,523,815,581 217,844,373
Totals	278,922	\$1,639,531,492	17,867	\$227,429,189	346	7,075,404	-	-	15,157	\$132,376,131	281,978	\$1,741,659,954
Home Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	190,294 5,189	\$1,451,105,586 253,163,348	12,324 341	\$160,770,278 35,576,347	101 13	\$7,711,658 203,875	-1,159 1,159	-\$4,525,917 4,525,917	6,765 1,275	\$60,792,422 50,068,453	194,795 5,427	\$1,554,269,183 243,401,034
Totals	195,483	\$1,704,268,934	12,665	\$196,346,625	114	\$7,915,533	-	-	8,040	\$110,860,875	200,222	\$1,797,670,217
Independence Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including addit Term and Other	20,138 5,378	\$27,842,472 10,869,142	8,718 1,352	\$11,668,907 3,624,957	54 7	\$90,500 49,500	-1,437 1,437	-\$1,475,617 1,475,617	4,971 2,102	\$5,055,272 4,529,702	22,502 6,072	\$33,070,990 11,489,514
Totals	25,516	\$38,711,614	10,070	\$15,293,864	61	\$140,000	-	-	7,073	\$9,584,974	28,574	\$44,560,504
Insurance City Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED  
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Business	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Cont. Companies of Other States Cont.	29,369	\$11,747,584	53,101	\$14,308,114	-	-	-	-	65,937	\$17,345,064	16,533	\$8,710,634
Term and Other	29,369	\$11,747,584	53,101	\$14,308,114	-	-	-	-	65,937	\$17,345,064	16,533	\$8,710,634
Totals												
Investors Syndicate:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	1,455	\$7,529,951	3,665	\$21,421,915	3	\$18,000	-5	-\$41,000	253	\$1,787,432	4,865	\$27,141,434
Term and Other	8,678	71,276,703	19,290	226,544,161	278	2,077,838	5	41,000	2,598	25,218,152	25,653	274,721,550
Totals	10,133	\$78,806,654	22,955	\$247,966,076	281	\$2,095,838	-	-	2,851	\$27,005,584	30,518	\$301,862,984
Life Ins. Co. of North America:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	10,439	\$83,225,381	10,812	\$84,136,137	49	\$732,564	-83	-\$571,507	2,907	\$21,534,277	18,310	\$145,988,298
Term and Other	5,491	67,470,580	4,951	81,891,012	31	864,006	83	571,507	1,223	19,397,718	9,333	131,399,387
Totals	15,930	\$150,695,961	15,763	\$166,027,149	80	\$1,596,570	-	-	4,130	\$40,931,995	27,643	\$277,387,685
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	357,458	\$1,153,701,150	25,907	\$156,334,778	10,135	\$23,177,169	-4,734	-\$12,778,724	24,778	\$125,062,319	363,988	\$1,195,372,054
Term and Other	31,442	108,429,171	1,340	16,826,777	78	696,405	4,734	12,778,724	5,203	23,412,863	32,391	115,318,214
Totals	388,900	\$1,262,130,321	27,247	\$173,161,555	10,213	\$23,873,574	-	-	29,981	\$148,475,182	396,379	\$1,310,690,268
Lifeco Ins. Co. of America:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	3,736	\$23,523,663	3,348	\$23,689,902	5	\$66,674	-42	-\$3,505	877	\$5,816,425	6,170	\$41,410,309
Term and Other	2,012	26,891,447	2,065	29,680,566	-	32,470	42	53,505	510	7,129,470	3,609	49,528,518
Totals	5,748	\$50,415,110	5,413	\$53,370,468	5	\$99,144	-	-	1,387	12,945,895	9,779	\$90,938,827
Lincoln National:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	923,050	\$4,919,997,254	47,099	\$456,132,656	2,652	\$24,975,879	-461	\$31,559,209	54,426	\$338,438,935	917,914	\$5,094,226,063
Term and Other	397,597	\$3,187,157,279	75,020	932,832,346	2,640	40,663,961	1,526	-31,559,209	65,851	652,570,342	410,932	3,476,524,035
Totals	1,320,647	\$8,107,154,533	122,119	\$1,388,965,002	5,292	\$65,639,840	1,065	-	120,277	\$991,009,277	1,328,846	\$8,570,750,098

Maine Fidelity Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	1,948	\$8,755,327	909	\$3,734,866	39	\$171,018	-25	584	\$2,679,878	2,287	\$9,890,913
	351	6,788,265	147	4,309,344	7	183,228	26	134	3,116,341	397	8,263,916
	Totals	2,299	\$15,543,592	1,056	\$8,044,210	46	\$354,246	1	\$9,000	718	\$18,154,829
Manhattan Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	135,187	\$596,320,187	11,888	\$127,234,762	199	\$1,054,811	-731	9,780	\$49,879,582	136,763	\$672,646,690
	16,261	208,771,316	2,074	41,504,386	62	895,084	731	3,036	40,843,801	16,092	212,410,473
	Totals	151,448	\$805,091,503	13,962	\$168,739,148	261	\$1,949,895	-	-	12,816	\$885,057,163
Manufacturers Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	118,537	\$775,966,871	8,416	\$117,531,434	194	\$5,397,220	145	6,203	\$56,163,258	121,089	\$846,726,054
	6,418	170,029,832	2,065	80,303,594	20	1,303,707	-145	1,060	32,923,140	7,298	214,720,206
	Totals	124,955	\$945,996,703	10,481	\$197,835,028	214	\$6,700,927	-	-	7,263	\$1,061,446,260
Metropolitan Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	17,544,905	\$39,936,494,087	1,722,578	\$4,774,898,255	11,826	\$48,212,611	-297,919	679,794	\$2,148,444,405	18,301,586	\$42,021,195,778
	1,358,550	6,040,545,670	114,908	781,947,878	5,386	21,555,542	297,919	284,588	1,006,054,611	1,492,175	6,427,959,249
	Totals	18,903,455	\$45,977,039,757	1,837,486	\$5,556,846,133	17,212	\$69,768,153	-	-	964,382	\$48,449,155,027
Minnesota Mutual:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	204,251	\$749,933,673	9,744	\$78,938,716	511	\$2,655,259	-91	10,900	48,740,230	203,515	\$782,374,116
	11,014	249,302,677	2,334	81,449,312	130	4,740,649	91	2,142	55,581,373	11,427	280,324,567
	Totals	215,265	\$999,236,350	12,078	\$160,388,028	641	\$7,395,908	-	-	13,042	\$1,062,698,683
Mutual Benefit Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	689,192	\$4,525,538,819	32,487	\$492,222,084	420	\$12,063,564	-4,239	31,136	\$237,996,529	686,724	\$4,759,449,131
	19,067	192,423,599	880	\$46,492,313	6	909,293	4,239	4,836	55,547,388	19,356	216,656,624
	Totals	708,259	\$4,717,962,418	33,367	\$538,714,397	426	\$12,972,857	-	-	35,972	\$4,976,105,755
Mutual Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	1,445,937	\$5,897,220,408	88,654	\$720,892,481	425	\$3,082,193	-8,693	65,225	\$329,877,963	1,461,098	\$6,248,462,924
	71,949	810,914,980	17,622	356,234,691	202	2,063,060	8,693	17,061	187,876,450	81,405	1,024,190,476
	Totals	1,517,886	\$6,708,135,388	106,276	\$1,077,127,172	627	\$5,145,253	-	-	82,286	\$7,272,653,400



1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED  
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Cont. Companies of Other States Cont.												
Mutual Trust Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	192,702 8,396	\$661,178,771 31,375,422	9,069 465	\$65,609,490 7,879,361	213 26	\$2,438,853 301,100	-1,508 1,508	-\$4,564,374 4,564,374	7,605 1,499	\$35,985,538 7,847,391	192,871 8,896	\$688,677,202 36,272,866
Totals	201,098	\$692,554,193	9,534	\$73,488,851	239	\$2,739,953	-	-	9,104	\$43,832,929	201,767	\$724,950,068
National Life Assurance:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	682 667	\$4,065,350 9,650,620	556 428	\$4,320,595 6,910,613	2 2	\$31,873 113,704	4 -4	\$60,000 -60,000	77 48	\$479,539 1,120,536	1,167 1,045	\$7,998,279 15,494,401
Totals	1,349	\$13,715,970	984	\$11,231,208	4	\$145,577	-	-	125	\$1,600,075	2,212	\$23,492,680
National Life Insurance:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	333,917 11,400	\$2,411,007,355 154,680,066	16,747 2,021	\$313,742,942 42,138,976	338 268	\$3,303,526 4,518,289	-1,088 1,088	-\$11,908,772 11,908,772	18,776 2,688	\$143,318,105 35,682,718	331,138 12,089	\$2,572,960,946 177,563,385
Totals	345,317	\$2,565,687,421	18,768	\$355,881,918	606	\$7,821,815	-	-	21,464	\$178,866,823	343,227	\$2,750,524,331
Nationwide Life Insurance:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	260,884 68,902	\$878,485,834 339,584,431	28,914 21,758	\$162,487,779 121,113,437	984 919	\$5,820,966 5,951,681	-991 991	-\$1,304,203 1,304,203	15,533 13,982	\$85,356,168 68,493,061	274,258 78,588	\$960,134,208 399,460,691
Totals	329,786	\$1,218,070,265	50,672	\$283,601,216	1,903	\$11,772,647	-	-	29,515	\$153,849,229	352,846	\$1,359,594,899
New York Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	4,430,566 209,941	\$17,629,827,371 1,678,155,118	231,081 52,856	\$2,056,286,153 547,654,980	1,911 344	\$20,650,687 2,547,739	-27,373 27,217	-\$81,683,714 76,516,714	194,633 62,935	\$1,021,682,007 387,404,497	4,441,552 227,423	\$18,603,398,490 1,917,470,054
Totals	4,640,507	\$19,307,982,489	283,937	\$2,603,941,133	2,255	\$23,198,426	-156	-\$5,167,000	257,568	\$1,409,086,504	4,668,975	\$20,520,868,544
North American Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	53,639	\$104,065,295	5,340	\$29,556,933	129	\$535,730	-369	-\$574,635	3,321	\$10,254,915	55,418	\$123,328,408

Term and Other	384,713	510,690,923	291,802	479,852,407	27	752,255	369	574,635	178,582	434,792,202	498,329	557,078,018
Totals	438,352	\$614,756,218	297,142	\$509,409,340	156	\$1,287,985	-	-	181,903	\$445,047,117	553,747	\$680,406,426
North American Reassurance:-												
Whole Life & Endowment	8,544	\$92,625,800	3,504	\$31,643,000	35	\$874,400	64	\$1,721,600	975	\$14,653,700	11,172	\$112,211,100
(including additions)												
Term and Other	184,124	1,102,075,017	80,211	348,147,918	489	8,921,601	-64	-	53,744	276,054,392	191,016	1,181,368,544
Totals	172,668	\$1,194,700,817	83,715	\$379,790,918	524	\$9,796,001	-	-	54,719	\$290,708,092	202,188	\$1,293,579,644
Northwestern Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment	1,625,079	\$9,108,990,705	68,600	\$742,522,635	1,365	\$12,032,360	1,738	\$50,773,119	56,119	\$348,966,703	1,640,663	\$9,565,352,116
(including additions)												
Term and Other	30,586	798,086,818	5,585	180,335,646	3,401	22,662,557	-1,738	-50,773,119	8,789	96,148,911	29,045	845,162,991
Totals	1,655,665	\$9,898,077,523	74,185	\$922,858,281	4,766	\$34,694,917	-	-	64,908	\$445,115,614	1,669,708	\$10,410,515,107
Occidental Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment	457,660	\$2,021,736,796	38,899	\$320,836,893	1,201	\$9,547,187	-1,889	-\$9,072,750	28,540	\$146,145,207	467,331	\$2,196,902,919
(including additions)												
Term and Other	265,679	3,428,946,461	50,802	1,023,663,768	1,465	188,093,013	1,636	7,606,496	29,354	643,312,066	290,228	4,004,997,672
Totals	723,339	\$5,450,683,257	89,701	\$1,344,500,661	2,666	\$197,640,200	-253	-\$1,466,254	57,894	\$789,457,273	757,559	\$6,201,900,591
Old Republic Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment	6,240	\$10,484,122	1,970	\$10,705,509	8	\$21,000	-14	-\$167,583	1,209	\$2,141,959	6,995	\$18,901,089
(including additions)												
Term and Other	1,686,328	621,860,520	1,487,277	800,752,566	-	-	2,568	2,327,801	1,691,541	792,403,644	1,484,632	632,537,243
Totals	1,692,568	\$632,344,642	1,489,247	\$811,458,075	8	\$21,000	2,554	\$2,160,218	1,692,750	\$794,545,603	1,491,627	\$651,438,332
Pacific Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment	265,723	\$1,002,082,805	10,409	\$75,491,172	281	\$4,557,744	-2,042	-\$11,137,852	12,190	\$57,948,440	262,181	\$1,013,045,429
(including additions)												
Term and Other	29,225	265,796,594	1,539	41,771,053	142	3,059,831	2,051	11,137,852	5,312	62,206,374	27,645	259,558,956
Totals	294,948	\$1,267,879,399	11,948	\$117,262,225	423	\$7,617,575	9	-	17,502	\$120,154,814	289,826	\$1,272,604,385
Patriot Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment	3,536	\$11,254,376	2,057	\$12,395,180	79	\$388,760	-69	-\$147,685	793	\$4,276,351	4,810	\$19,614,280
(including additions)												
Term and Other	275,795	222,219,170	27,105	53,154,705	49	460,525	69	147,685	213,674	166,384,072	89,344	109,598,013
Totals	279,331	\$233,473,546	29,162	\$65,549,885	128	\$849,285	-	-	214,467	\$170,660,423	94,154	\$129,212,293

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED  
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Cont. Companies of Other States Cont.												
Penn Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	910,818	\$4,119,508,323	58,935	\$433,344,335	87	\$6,285,789	-3,956	-\$17,214,404	42,224	\$218,785,587	923,660	\$4,323,148,456
Term and Other	26,307	789,915,225	7,320	265,627,067	6	426,580	3,956	17,214,404	8,693	209,231,891	28,896	863,951,355
Totals	937,125	\$4,909,423,548	66,255	\$698,971,402	93	\$6,722,369	-	-	50,917	\$428,017,478	952,556	\$5,187,099,841
Peoples-Home Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	63,942	\$120,666,180	3,744	\$17,067,254	150	\$678,840	-297	-\$483,832	3,242	\$9,870,289	64,297	\$128,058,153
Term and Other	5,388	22,172,590	1,643	14,700,673	25	181,339	297	483,832	1,131	6,579,444	6,222	30,958,990
Totals	69,330	\$142,838,770	5,387	\$31,767,927	175	\$860,179	-	-	4,373	\$16,449,733	70,519	\$159,017,143
Phoenix Mutual:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	359,053	\$2,068,640,120	17,732	\$205,764,422	311	\$3,576,461	217	\$4,438,107	19,679	\$139,935,770	357,634	\$2,142,483,340
Term and Other	13,156	130,122,378	1,753	28,863,484	58	1,490,715	-217	-\$4,438,107	2,146	19,390,963	12,604	136,647,507
Totals	372,209	\$2,198,762,498	19,485	\$234,627,906	369	\$5,067,176	-	-	21,825	\$159,326,733	370,238	\$2,279,130,847
Presbyterian Ministers Fund:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	56,176	\$200,796,748	4,380	\$19,463,383	3	\$55,848	137	\$963,660	1,315	\$4,522,900	59,381	\$216,756,739
Term and Other	2,204	17,013,329	715	6,442,855	1	15,000	-132	-1,203,823	142	965,785	2,646	21,301,576
Totals	58,380	\$217,810,077	5,095	\$25,906,238	4	\$70,848	5	-\$240,163	1,457	\$5,488,685	62,027	\$238,058,315
Provident Life & Accident:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	104,675	\$646,591,842	14,862	\$132,860,068	707	\$4,654,602	-350	-\$1,008,972	7,939	\$56,870,548	111,955	\$726,226,992
Term and Other	30,768	114,253,096	9,280	60,341,887	273	877,355	350	1,008,972	6,416	29,079,523	34,255	147,401,787
Totals	135,443	\$760,844,938	24,142	\$193,201,955	980	\$5,531,957	-	-	14,355	\$85,950,071	146,210	\$873,628,779
Provident Life & Casualty:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	156	\$1,184,250	37	\$427,250	-	-	-2	-6,500	17	\$195,350	174	\$1,409,650
Term and Other	3	10,500	-	-	-	-	2	6,500	1	6,000	4	11,000
Totals	159	\$1,194,750	37	\$427,250	-	-	-	-	18	\$201,350	178	\$1,420,650



Provident Mutual:-  
Whole Life & Endowment  
(including additions)  
Term and Other

332,963	\$1,856,508,132	19,325	\$180,539,030	381	\$3,887,986	-1,585	-8,669,914	14,430	\$85,141,140	336,654	\$1,947,124,094
15,430	251,077,543	2,647	69,195,967	119	2,333,141	1,585	8,669,914	3,718	69,206,951	16,063	262,069,614
348,393	\$2,107,585,675	21,972	\$249,734,997	500	\$6,221,127	-	-	18,148	\$154,348,091	352,717	\$2,209,193,708

Prudential:-  
Whole Life & Endowment  
(including additions)  
Term and Other

17,314,973	\$37,668,151,152	1,211,971	\$5,435,730,104	14,889	\$165,476,533	-369,107	\$1,011,739,749	828,315	\$2,290,526,221	17,344,411	\$39,967,091,819
1,458,738	11,000,846,643	127,027	2,578,898,500	2,100	164,135,480	369,107	1,011,739,749	434,562	2,360,619,045	1,522,410	12,395,001,327
18,773,711	\$48,668,997,795	1,338,998	\$8,014,628,604	16,989	\$329,612,013	-	-	1,262,877	\$4,651,145,266	18,866,821	\$52,362,093,146

Puritan Life:-  
Whole Life & Endowment  
(including additions)  
Term and Other

7,004	\$17,871,381	964	\$4,060,855	6	\$14,130	-50	-77,620	481	\$1,364,977	7,443	\$20,503,769
4,414	40,794,507	1,284	18,647,320	3	38,004	50	77,620	610	8,202,203	5,141	51,355,248
11,418	\$58,665,888	2,248	\$22,708,175	9	\$52,134	-	-	1,091	\$9,567,180	12,584	\$71,859,017

Resolute Credit:-  
Whole Life & Endowment  
(including additions)  
Term and Other

49,651	\$49,958,857	73,954	\$64,221,305	-	-	-	-	35,479	\$37,651,215	88,126	\$76,528,947
49,651	\$49,958,857	73,954	\$64,221,305	-	-	-	-	35,479	\$37,651,215	88,126	\$76,528,947

Seaboard Life:-  
Whole Life & Endowment  
(including additions)  
Term and Other

820	\$19,122,497	2,033	\$23,308,939	12	\$151,532	-	-	306	\$2,598,283	2,857	\$46,370,694
4,847	12,813,695	3,364	13,255,659	4	101,330	-	-	4,622	9,632,367	3,295	15,152,308
5,667	\$31,936,192	5,397	\$41,564,598	16	\$252,862	-	-	4,928	\$12,230,650	6,152	\$61,523,002

Security-Connecticut:-  
Whole Life & Endowment  
(including additions)  
Term and Other

1,816	\$10,615,533	1,115	\$6,187,923	44	\$3,455,986	-	-	412	\$1,917,157	2,653	\$18,342,285
1,978	24,522,121	1,061	15,928,157	17	210,500	-	-	393	6,397,342	2,663	34,263,436
3,794	\$35,137,654	2,176	\$22,116,080	61	\$3,666,486	-	-	805	\$8,314,499	5,226	\$52,605,721

Security Mutual:-  
Whole Life & Endowment  
(including additions)  
Term and Other

76,280	\$320,311,159	3,599	\$29,355,115	364	\$1,401,944	-445	-\$92,889	3,949	\$23,712,378	75,849	\$327,262,951
4,167	90,909,958	334	13,425,708	72	1,036,199	445	92,889	889	13,300,756	4,129	92,163,998
80,447	\$411,221,117	3,933	\$42,780,823	436	\$2,438,143	-	-	4,838	\$37,013,134	79,978	\$419,426,949

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED  
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Cont. Companies of Other States Cont.												
Standard Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	26,613	\$98,778,097	2,471	\$19,415,145	100	\$629,863	-77	\$55,144	1,919	\$12,477,075	27,188	\$106,290,886
Term and Other	7,572	26,162,190	292	3,156,489	12	112,166	77	55,144	433	2,413,329	7,520	27,072,660
Totals	34,185	\$124,940,287	2,763	\$22,571,634	112	\$742,029	-	-	2,352	\$14,890,404	34,708	\$133,363,546
State Farm Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	395,505	\$1,152,729,397	45,501	\$234,259,454	424	\$2,707,311	-2,079	\$1,181,483	22,149	\$96,379,727	417,202	\$1,294,497,918
Term and Other	59,579	324,835,269	11,229	76,504,525	110	1,048,798	2,079	-1,181,483	10,768	62,527,236	62,229	338,679,873
Totals	455,084	\$1,477,564,666	56,730	\$310,763,979	534	\$3,756,109	-	-	32,917	\$158,906,963	479,431	\$1,633,177,791
Sun Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	396,795	\$1,670,730,237	19,958	\$131,807,182	601	\$7,362,939	-3,406	-\$13,767,341	18,122	\$85,201,828	395,826	\$1,710,931,189
Term and Other	27,429	367,351,829	617	62,344,926	25	8,277,213	3,406	13,767,341	4,176	58,374,794	27,301	393,366,515
Totals	424,224	\$2,038,082,066	20,575	\$194,152,108	626	\$15,640,152	-	-	22,298	\$143,576,622	423,127	\$2,104,297,704
Travelers:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	900,401	\$4,192,966,200	55,627	\$429,735,900	268	\$1,926,300	-3,774	-\$13,469,500	45,833	\$260,909,500	906,689	\$4,350,249,400
Term and Other	163,503	1,577,102,800	28,767	447,176,600	2,455	7,806,300	3,774	13,469,500	28,226	324,161,300	170,273	1,721,393,900
Totals	1,063,904	\$5,770,069,000	84,394	\$876,912,500	2,723	\$9,732,600	-	-	74,059	\$585,070,800	1,076,962	\$6,071,643,300
Union Central:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	313,354	\$1,615,091,605	12,870	\$110,996,476	234	\$1,772,210	-1,503	-\$8,317,851	14,515	\$93,166,798	310,440	\$1,626,375,642
Term and Other	13,239	238,156,670	1,703	61,046,020	31	1,949,116	1,503	8,317,851	2,807	46,570,353	13,669	262,899,304
Totals	326,593	\$1,853,248,275	14,573	\$172,042,496	265	\$3,721,326	-	-	17,322	\$139,737,151	324,109	\$1,889,274,946
Union Labor:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	21,012	\$36,184,032	2,185	\$3,926,359	24	\$38,592	-30	-\$67,717	1,659	\$2,993,733	21,532	\$37,087,533
Term and Other	488	2,342,014	184	448,335	4	32,271	30	67,717	146	326,016	560	2,564,321
Totals	21,500	\$38,526,046	2,369	\$4,374,694	28	\$70,863	-	-	1,805	\$3,319,749	22,092	\$39,651,854

Union Mutual:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	94,297	\$328,609,123	4,799	\$36,802,605	139	\$1,105,807	-845	-\$2,633,251	4,441	\$19,647,734	93,949	\$344,236,550
	10,210	109,546,361	1,056	18,938,976	66	949,286	845	2,633,251	1,852	17,877,245	10,325	114,190,629
Totals	104,507	\$438,155,484	5,855	\$55,741,581	205	\$2,055,093	-	-	6,293	\$37,524,979	104,274	\$458,427,179
United Benefit:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	468,209	\$1,200,798,882	38,668	\$188,809,268	365	\$3,497,720	-789	-\$1,822,063	32,368	\$125,550,163	474,085	\$1,258,733,644
	20,578	168,204,872	11,766	64,529,803	22	948,330	760	1,822,063	1,740	24,374,978	31,386	211,130,090
Totals	488,787	\$1,369,003,754	50,434	\$246,339,071	387	\$4,446,050	-29	-	34,108	\$149,925,141	505,471	\$1,469,863,734
United Life and Accident:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	45,307	\$232,616,338	4,753	\$37,196,842	302	\$1,790,853	77	\$1,660,282	4,708	\$27,813,259	45,731	\$245,451,056
	7,236	143,379,824	1,530	44,340,306	166	3,151,491	-77	-1,660,282	1,193	28,844,538	7,662	160,366,801
Totals	52,543	\$375,996,162	6,283	\$81,537,148	468	\$4,942,344	-	-	5,901	\$56,657,797	53,393	\$405,817,857
United Services Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	48,564	\$414,488,288	5,289	\$87,358,254	110	\$2,074,703	61	\$276,901	1,926	\$21,806,672	51,976	\$481,837,672
	208	1,144,652	-	360,000	-	-	-61	-276,901	19	135,963	250	1,645,590
Totals	48,772	\$415,632,940	5,289	\$87,718,254	110	\$2,074,703	-	-	1,945	\$21,942,635	52,226	\$483,483,262
United States Life Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	71,732	\$361,868,836	6,780	\$60,739,022	318	\$2,494,458	-618	-\$1,217,901	6,371	\$42,225,655	71,841	\$381,658,760
	28,215	289,261,183	4,951	84,680,195	390	3,124,822	618	1,217,901	6,046	52,613,354	28,128	325,670,747
Totals	99,947	\$651,130,019	11,731	\$145,419,217	708	\$5,619,280	-	-	12,417	\$94,839,009	99,969	\$707,329,507
Washington National:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	276,802	\$578,224,505	27,901	\$94,018,814	164	694,497	-3,095	-\$6,345,638	17,944	\$49,071,442	283,828	\$617,520,736
	19,758	120,749,891	648	25,835,723	16	259,912	3,095	6,345,638	3,192	23,415,924	20,325	129,775,240
Totals	296,560	\$698,974,396	28,549	\$119,854,537	180	\$954,409	-	-	21,136	\$72,487,366	304,153	\$747,295,976
Western Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	91,478	\$318,233,285	11,038	\$70,987,342	528	\$4,023,234	114	\$2,088,366	7,663	\$37,982,866	95,495	\$357,349,361
	8,815	114,314,651	2,610	45,032,517	76	3,036,895	-114	-2,088,366	1,367	21,917,081	10,020	138,378,616
Totals	100,293	\$432,547,936	13,648	\$116,019,859	604	\$7,060,129	-	-	9,030	\$59,899,947	105,515	\$495,727,977



1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY Continued  
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Company	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Concl. Companies of Other States Concl.												
Zurich Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (Including additions)	38	\$74,500	13	\$39,000	-	-	1	\$3,500	6	\$14,000	46	\$103,000
Term and Other	1	3,500	4	14,000	-	-	-1	-3,500	-	-	4	14,000
Totals	39	\$78,000	17	\$53,000	-	-	-	-	6	\$14,000	50	\$117,000
Totals of Other States	69,361,701	\$237,738,827,410	8,380,366	\$27,106,303,266	112,539	\$1,405,362,683	3,441	-\$4,105,829	7,271,598	\$22,957,356,400	70,586,449	\$253,289,031,130
Totals of All Companies	77,476,290	\$268,153,369,153	9,021,353	\$1,874,086,771	130,953	\$1,526,106,773	3,441	-\$4,105,829	7,765,037	\$25,577,242,622	78,867,000	\$285,972,214,246
Industrial Business												
Beneficial Standard:- Whole Life & Endowment (Including additions)	170	\$82,227	-	-	-	-	-5	-\$2,500	4	\$2,954	161	\$76,773
Term and Other	158	49,463	-	-	-	-	-5	2,500	31	10,608	132	41,355
Totals	328	\$131,690	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	\$13,562	293	\$118,128
Poston Mutual:- Whole Life & Endowment (Including additions)	296,191	\$126,893,371	28,676	\$17,251,383	1,073	\$629,199	-6,969	-\$3,770,371	38,255	\$18,348,159	280,716	\$122,655,423
Term and Other	29,680	12,331,751	-	-	-	-	6,969	3,770,371	7,484	3,678,324	29,165	12,423,798
Totals	325,871	\$139,225,122	28,676	\$17,251,383	1,073	\$629,199	-	-	45,739	\$22,026,483	309,881	\$135,079,221
Colonial Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (Including additions)	375,746	\$120,826,485	34,859	\$21,063,900	936	\$573,409	-5,318	-\$3,005,128	29,788	\$14,681,216	376,435	\$124,777,450
Term and Other	15,715	7,442,098	-	-	-	1,265	5,318	3,005,128	4,224	2,269,559	16,809	8,178,932
Totals	391,461	\$128,268,583	34,859	\$21,063,900	936	\$574,674	-	-	34,012	\$16,950,775	393,244	\$132,956,382
Constitution Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (Including additions)	4,692	\$2,459,580	-	-	3	\$200	-92	-\$50,500	188	\$87,470	4,415	\$2,321,810
Term and Other	1,313	735,426	-	-	-	651	92	50,500	208	106,184	1,197	680,393
Totals	6,005	\$3,195,006	-	-	3	851	-	-	396	\$193,654	5,612	\$3,002,203

P. D. 9.												
Hartford Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	45	\$11,966	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	\$11,966	-	-
Totals	45	\$11,966	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	\$11,966	-	-
Independence Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	6,948	\$3,340,506	2,379	\$1,413,102	196	\$105,656	-480	-	1,958	\$1,117,614	7,085	\$3,492,253
Totals	1,885	805,920	-	-	-	-	480	-	412	213,147	1,953	842,170
John Hancock:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	8,833	\$4,146,426	2,379	\$1,413,102	196	\$105,656	-	-	2,370	\$1,330,761	9,038	\$4,334,423
Totals	6,431,233	\$2,533,745,501	334,721	\$193,870,700	6,259	\$4,766,723	-95,981	-	463,498	\$211,072,222	6,212,734	\$2,467,309,299
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	410,480	193,777,394	-	-	-	-	95,981	-	101,620	54,220,232	404,841	193,558,565
Totals	6,841,713	\$2,727,522,895	334,721	\$193,870,700	6,259	\$4,766,723	-	-	565,118	\$265,292,454	6,617,575	\$2,660,867,864
Metropolitan Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	1,319,300	\$839,596,247	84,897	\$169,402,605	36,703	\$31,088,761	-	-	143,984	\$167,312,268	1,296,916	\$872,775,345
Totals	23,897,436	\$9,157,056,861	136,398	\$138,921,253	3,735	\$3,497,779	-152,189	-	1,267,212	\$489,237,566	22,618,168	\$8,737,382,100
Patriot Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	934,448	410,238,389	-	-	-	-	152,189	-	135,081	62,822,251	951,556	420,272,365
Totals	24,831,884	\$9,567,295,250	136,398	\$138,921,253	3,735	\$3,497,779	-	-	1,402,293	\$552,059,817	23,569,724	\$9,157,654,465
Prudential Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	12,793	\$2,910,854	-	-	-	-	-	-	577	\$132,076	12,216	\$2,778,778
Totals	12,793	\$2,910,854	-	-	-	-	-	-	577	\$132,076	12,216	\$2,778,778
Prudential Life:- Whole Life & Endowment (including additions) Term and Other	13,657,495	\$6,024,135,542	313,039	\$280,994,323	362	\$447,074	-110,778	-	772,142	\$350,178,039	13,087,976	\$5,896,163,875
Totals	897,282	404,565,035	-	-	-	-	110,778	-	170,589	84,196,096	837,471	379,603,964
Totals	14,554,777	\$6,428,700,577	313,039	\$280,994,323	362	\$447,074	-	-	942,731	\$434,374,135	13,925,447	\$6,275,767,839

1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONTINUED  
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Industrial Business Concl.												
Savings Banks:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	288	\$42,076	-	-	-	\$284	-	-	23	4,354	265	38,006
Term and Other	1	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	180
Totals	289	\$42,256	-	-	-	\$284	-	-	23	4,354	266	38,186
Seaboard Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Term and Other	226	\$386,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	\$84,472	182	\$301,932
Totals	226	\$386,404	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	\$84,472	182	\$301,932
United Benefit Life:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	192	\$78,721	-	-	-	-	3	\$1,600	3	\$970	186	\$76,151
Term and Other	1,732	441,865	-	-	2	\$900	-3	1,600	169	50,805	1,568	393,560
Totals	1,924	\$520,586	-	-	2	\$900	-	-	172	\$51,775	1,754	\$469,711
United Insurance:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	1,005,561	\$468,303,860	420,188	\$255,725,685	5,314	\$2,666,942	-18,028	-\$9,446,349	377,551	\$215,273,880	1,035,484	\$501,976,258
Term and Other	102,647	40,462,087	-	-	-	-	18,028	9,446,349	22,997	10,580,307	97,678	39,328,129
Totals	1,108,208	\$508,765,947	420,188	\$255,725,685	5,314	\$2,666,942	-	-	400,548	\$225,854,187	1,133,162	\$541,304,387
Washington National:-												
Whole Life & Endowment (including additions)	994,027	\$416,881,483	228,164	\$137,129,100	29,379	\$15,536,655	37,728	\$16,755,987	239,293	\$132,997,551	974,549	\$419,793,700
Term and Other	186,331	58,544,362	-	-	5	4,251	-37,728	-16,755,987	38,855	14,214,483	185,209	61,090,117
Totals	1,180,358	\$475,425,845	228,164	\$137,129,100	29,384	\$15,540,906	-	-	278,148	\$147,212,034	1,159,758	\$480,883,817
Totals of All Companies	50,584,015	\$20,826,145,654	1,583,321	\$1,215,772,051	83,967	59,319,749	-	-	3,816,235	\$1,832,904,773	48,435,068	\$20,268,332,681

Part II





1960 TABLE F. - EXHIBIT OF INSURANCE POLICIES-PAID-FOR BUSINESS ONLY CONCLUDED  
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP INSURANCE

Company and Kind of Insurance	In Force 1959		New Issues		Revivals and Increases		Transfers		Terminations		In Force 1960	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Group Insurance Concl.												
New England Mutual	1,683	\$685,127,284	325	\$82,421,900	-	\$35,937,722	-	-	216	\$31,998,047	1,792	\$751,488,859
New York Life	5,994	3,075,374,168	1,564	435,934,617	6	158,612,557	156	\$5,167,000	817	152,056,563	6,903	3,523,031,779
North American Life	101	58,654,521	51	57,236,831	1	32,546,589	-	-	20	3,764,760	133	144,673,181
North American Reassurance	662	84,125,198	629	71,371,911	-	63,996,493	-	-	205	75,202,998	1,086	144,290,604
Occidental Life	3,808	3,598,738,311	800	443,686,893	-	219,886,436	-	1,446,254	678	259,102,157	3,930	4,004,675,757
Old Republic Life	1,215	1,770,950,939	303	2,121,629,751	-	13,453,091	-	-2,160,218	196	1,794,631,968	1,322	2,109,339,595
Pacific Mutual	1,459	1,421,895,018	224	62,113,866	-	84,960,595	-	-	260	55,634,958	1,423	1,512,934,521
Patriot Life	5	136,784,504	-	129,633,247	-	5,102,240	-	-	-	10,051,663	5	161,468,328
Paul Revere	910	250,840,444	168	14,191,933	-	29,650,508	-	-	118	10,041,741	960	284,641,144
Penn Mutual	28	36,772,863	36	24,515,770	1	2,192,184	-	-	4	1,097,982	61	62,382,802
Peoples-Home Life	25	12,622,563	10	902,000	-	1,142,933	-	-	6	3,055,047	29	11,612,449
Phoenix Mutual	488	118,251,267	387	40,975,000	-	18,206,333	-	-	75	7,910,500	800	169,522,100
Provident Life and Accident	1,274	1,866,032,817	186	158,627,434	-	14,639,775	-	-	128	48,707,266	1,332	1,990,592,760
Provident Life and Casualty	24	151,769,107	-	6,040,150	-	10,706,178	-	-	3	4,481,929	28	164,033,506
Provident Mutual	342	357,449,481	220	33,490,950	-	30,076,521	-	-	40	5,457,868	522	415,559,084
Prudential	20,190	21,776,637,739	3,894	1,691,073,000	-	683,518,846	-	-	4,614	606,093,073	19,470	23,545,136,512
Puritan Life	7	31,053,950	1	26,306,971	-	-	-	-	-	151,400	8	710,400
Resolute Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks	161	54,490,681	12	7,775,224	-	7,500,529	-	-	-	9,132,312	-	48,228,609
Seaboard Life	3	14,903,000	4	2,300,463	6	2,620,500	-	-	6	1,086,558	167	68,679,876
Security-Connecticut	29	17,478,125	19	10,923,471	-	64,000	-	-	1	2,839,500	6	16,984,463
Security Mutual	222	105,374,900	43	11,753,050	-	6,027,142	-	-	3	289,049	45	28,176,547
Standard Life	15	14,726,163	3	2,771,000	-	2,360,503	-	-	34	6,420,892	231	116,734,200
State Farm Life	167	82,914,084	21	150,132,000	-	26,832,765	-	-	1	533,000	17	19,324,666
State Mutual	1,338	1,150,092,137	85	50,020,006	-	22,463,198	-	-	9	8,084,043	179	101,662,806
Sun Life	1,667	925,210,392	195	50,020,006	1	8,468,136	-	-	217	68,114,236	1,416	1,254,573,099
Travelers	13,910	19,402,298,531	2,406	1,550,767,866	1	420,057,275	-	-	1,575	47,157,458	1,575	93,541,076
Union Central	1,886	1,011,230,793	329	175,392,852	-	28,323,275	-	-	1,141	483,354,070	15,175	20,889,769,602
Union Labor	617	1,034,080,613	50	22,646,122	5	132,969,714	-2	-	198	60,237,036	1,822	1,154,709,884
Union Mutual	725	580,322,773	100	26,136,992	6	25,273,770	-	-	37	132,943,124	629	1,056,753,325
United Benefit	909	677,847,390	476	146,844,794	-	25,892,277	-	-	141	25,869,767	690	605,863,768
United Life and Accident	49	34,666,522	9	1,381,328	-	6,932,952	-	-	261	159,993,204	1,124	690,591,257
United States Life	1,618	824,012,698	506	163,754,127	-	70,258,266	-	-	6	3,413,153	52	39,567,649
Washington National	1,584	598,904,493	280	142,667,281	-	36,244,429	-	-	205	114,514,283	1,919	943,510,808
Western Life	46	53,815,288	107	14,543,750	-	19,829,414	-	-	240	97,689,473	1,624	680,126,730
Zurich Life	475	42,469,524	149	22,496,350	2	8,399,297	-	-	7	2,275,650	146	85,903,802
Totals of All Companies	142,919	\$171,074,461,196	29,808	\$8,095,314,204	341	\$7,218,014,839	154	\$3,297,836	19,096	\$9,080,276,879	154,126	\$187,310,811,196
Recapitulation												
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies and Savings Banks)	15,296,092	\$45,157,672,671	1,006,954	\$6,569,752,209	25,935	\$598,650,667	-	-	1,106,343	\$3,441,444,862	15,222,638	\$48,884,630,685

Life and Accident and  
Health Companies of Other  
States (88 Companies)

112,907,132 414,896,303,332 9,627,528 54,615,420,817 189,326 8,204,790,694 3,595 -807,993 10,494,025 33,048,979,412 112,233,556 444,666,727,438

Totals of All  
Companies (101 Companies  
and Savings Banks)

128,203,224 460,053,976,003 10,634,482 61,185,173,026 215,261 58,803,441,361 3,595 -807,993 11,600,368 36,490,424,274 127,456,194 \$493,551,358,123

1. Policy year ends Oct. 31.



TABLES A, B, C, D, E AND APPLIED TO SAVINGS AND INSURANCE BANKS  
TABLE A. - SUMMARY FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1960

Name of Bank	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Income	Disbursements	Insurance in Force	
						Number	Amount
Arlington	\$4,706,705	\$4,336,969	\$369,736	\$746,917	\$445,057	17,347	\$24,113,942
Berkshire County	5,619,596	3,981,122	638,474	697,940	588,413	13,132	19,554,667
Beverly	4,282,188	3,929,320	352,868	586,769	365,171	14,461	17,199,880
Boston Five Cents	17,809,595	16,752,185	1,057,410	2,670,599	1,739,839	62,518	78,812,158
Boston Penny	2,372,418	2,235,326	137,092	397,323	236,889	8,512	11,898,613
Brockton	2,917,844	2,663,385	254,459	547,517	343,013	13,218	17,839,345
Cambridge	5,995,504	5,477,278	518,226	941,943	601,784	18,151	34,016,814
Cambridgeport	9,434,349	8,471,693	962,656	1,272,941	932,914	27,879	40,180,506
Canton Institution for Savings	1,307,892	1,206,978	100,914	198,749	126,746	5,134	6,376,113
Charlestown Savings Bank	4,733,060	4,230,913	20,555	119,780	45,545	2,408	5,204,008
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	3,138,944	2,884,358	254,586	248,700	136,479	13,123	20,865,667
Essex	941,106	865,142	75,964	647,495	595,730	13,123	8,241,124
Fall River Five Cents	1,905,428	1,804,356	101,072	441,837	298,502	5,147	12,851,563
Greenfield	3,240,913	2,961,873	279,040	344,297	216,555	10,392	10,698,750
Grove Hall	1,536,564	1,437,394	99,170	476,970	298,286	7,765	11,101,824
Holyoke Savings Bank	2,730,944	2,518,106	212,838	354,612	193,064	8,539	12,110,465
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	2,700,778	2,457,669	243,109	565,836	312,605	12,889	18,170,759
Leominster	3,401,113	3,202,468	198,645	429,009	254,358	9,745	18,956,468
Lowell	8,753,259	8,087,876	665,383	553,637	331,748	13,590	18,725,226
Lynn Five Cents Savings	7,801,823	7,307,890	495,933	990,027	746,291	23,684	27,214,979
Lynn Institution for Savings	479,092	447,771	31,321	909,993	681,371	20,814	24,619,013
Malden Savings Bank	5,211,842	4,888,578	323,264	175,963	68,128	4,140	7,065,673
Massachusetts	3,052,927	2,870,390	182,537	633,448	489,923	13,014	15,860,190
New Bedford Institution for Savings	6,852,312	6,379,967	472,345	407,903	306,705	8,990	10,954,357
Newton	3,256,592	3,013,231	243,361	1,139,178	688,965	26,114	35,932,742
North Adams	6,875,115	6,395,919	479,196	448,446	331,046	9,673	13,240,697
Peoples	1,909,072	1,765,000	144,072	738,045	590,290	15,969	19,209,956
Plymouth	705,291	1,565,970	48,321	292,086	189,703	6,366	8,690,377
Salem Five Cents	1,737,569	1,659,149	78,420	250,407	146,460	5,800	10,841,727
Somerville	2,948,351	2,742,592	205,759	318,252	173,935	8,343	10,000,789
Springfield Five Cents	4,846,073	4,694,781	251,292	642,771	369,455	16,132	23,367,673
Suffolk - Franklin	3,241,476	2,943,460	298,016	926,360	556,304	21,543	29,225,108
Uxbridge	4,604,111	4,221,795	382,316	484,022	313,198	11,128	14,462,242
Walham	11,238,942	10,096,380	1,142,562	630,409	419,982	13,559	18,491,311
Whitman	6,895,772	6,184,791	710,981	1,268,034	990,392	28,119	38,517,101
Wildey				890,680	637,031	18,971	24,222,697
Worcester County Institution for Savings	1,723,823	1,621,014	107,809	437,245	233,415	9,926	15,947,427
Worcester Mechanics	700,368	663,555	36,813	236,055	113,738	4,956	9,697,383
Totals	\$161,960,019	\$149,395,931	\$12,664,088	\$24,065,245	\$16,109,131	538,874	\$738,479,334

TABLE B - 1960 ADMITTED ASSETS AND RATIO OF NET INVESTMENT INCOME TO MEAN INVESTED ASSETS

Name of Bank	Total Admitted Assets	Bonds 1	Stocks 2	Mortgage Loans	Policy Loans	Cash and Bank Deposits	Other In- vested Assets	Total Cash and In- vested Assets	Premiums & Annuity Con- siderations Deferred & Uncollected	Interest & Other In- vestment Income Due & Accrued	All Other Admitted Assets	Net Invest- ment Income	Ratios of Net Invest- ment Income to Mean In- vested Assets
Arlington	\$4,706,705	\$1,307,158	\$17,752	\$2,944,746	\$265,071	\$67,007	-	\$4,601,734	\$85,447	\$19,328	\$196	\$163,718	3.73
Berkshire	5,619,596	2,125,469	105,573	2,961,336	272,436	53,400	\$13,839	5,532,062	50,445	37,013	76	206,864	3.83
Beverly	4,282,188	1,756,820	-	2,111,407	291,117	26,517	-	4,185,861	69,595	26,732	-	106,442	3.99
Boston Fire	17,809,595	3,480,159	125,274	12,468,458	1,134,770	177,250	12,070	17,397,981	319,539	88,051	4,024	616,327	3.69
Boston Penny	2,372,418	728,184	3,354	1,370,088	1,154,348	60,043	-	2,310,987	49,558	11,873	-	86,341	3.93
Brockton	2,917,844	1,297,810	-	1,277,635	165,244	77,865	5,692	2,824,246	74,014	18,647	937	102,826	3.82
Bridge	5,995,504	1,867,128	54,961	3,511,876	340,412	74,702	6,147	5,855,286	104,488	35,790	-	227,949	4.06
Cambridge	9,434,349	3,120,147	248,900	5,165,447	613,168	86,371	26,397	9,280,430	121,929	48,194	3,796	331,867	3.70
Cambridgeport	1,307,892	525,112	24,669	627,031	773,759	22,373	-	1,273,304	12,908	7,675	5	45,335	3.71
Canton	251,268	64,442	-	141,702	4,479	18,613	-	229,236	20,399	1,168	-	7,216	3.81
Charlestown	4,733,060	1,704,241	211,871	2,469,433	232,989	34,814	-	4,653,348	49,655	30,057	-	186,879	4.10
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	941,106	267,302	25,185	484,566	31,356	14,515	-	886,924	36,402	4,671	13,109	32,789	4.01
Essex	3,138,944	1,581,473	29,519	1,208,902	173,529	40,296	23,215	3,056,934	49,134	21,161	11,715	110,946	3.76
Fall River	1,905,428	641,370	10,080	1,077,699	106,401	8,043	2,686	1,846,279	39,443	9,813	9,893	71,003	4.04
Greenfield	3,240,913	850,450	973	2,054,231	186,350	43,906	39,597	3,175,507	46,129	19,249	28	125,241	4.12
Grove Hall	1,536,564	629,018	9,180	745,365	71,974	23,531	-	1,479,068	46,705	10,791	-	56,359	4.08
Holyoke	2,730,944	591,861	-	1,794,955	191,383	30,279	5,068	2,613,546	95,829	14,508	7,061	105,026	4.29
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	2,700,778	921,827	1,319	1,539,744	145,052	29,637	-	2,637,579	45,156	14,775	3,268	104,865	4.20
Leominster	3,401,113	1,109,282	-	1,675,251	193,186	46,412	290,002	3,314,113	67,329	15,522	4,149	129,572	3.60
Lowell	8,753,259	4,539,980	33,000	3,327,042	587,789	103,579	7,671	8,599,061	99,286	54,912	-	301,331	3.92
Lynn	7,801,823	2,261,653	36,507	4,629,795	559,434	201,843	-	7,689,232	75,454	37,137	-	292,879	3.82
Malden	479,092	146,585	-	255,838	17,796	22,351	-	442,570	34,086	2,436	-	14,666	3.64
Massachusetts	5,211,842	2,589,519	252,828	1,826,719	315,332	42,633	101,436	5,128,467	53,202	30,156	17	182,287	3.86
New Bedford	3,052,927	1,520,048	7,294	1,274,813	163,310	19,967	-	2,985,432	40,235	17,625	9,637	111,918	3.79
Newton	6,852,312	2,627,170	-	3,475,289	383,152	139,736	-	6,625,347	151,284	42,903	32,778	239,592	3.77
North Adams	3,256,592	1,336,982	-	1,565,314	186,832	78,949	20,388	3,188,465	42,647	18,057	7,423	116,395	3.68
Peoples	6,875,115	2,810,043	9,201	3,516,882	389,912	49,168	1,811	6,777,017	69,104	28,976	18	243,401	3.82
Plymouth	1,909,072	1,006,161	1,060	592,955	100,850	27,982	133,339	1,862,347	31,592	15,133	-	68,481	3.82
Salem Five	705,291	178,853	-	442,710	25,487	9,483	-	656,533	36,535	11,089	8,134	25,260	4.24
Somerville	1,737,569	909,241	-	654,098	106,096	7,833	1,544	1,674,432	51,774	11,289	74	60,539	3.85
Springfield Five	2,948,351	1,048,895	43,610	1,549,575	137,757	76,034	7,227	2,863,098	72,105	13,148	-	96,275	3.58
Suffolk - Franklin	4,946,073	772,448	16,122	3,631,523	301,090	72,595	-	4,793,778	124,543	27,532	-	188,909	4.16
Uxbridge	3,241,476	1,056,006	-	1,902,019	170,753	34,481	2,770	3,166,029	49,796	17,039	8,612	122,285	4.03
Walham	4,604,111	1,909,490	-	2,299,359	253,104	46,134	-	4,508,087	68,604	27,420	-	165,426	3.81
Whitman	11,238,942	4,414,954	160,598	5,711,832	598,604	140,253	54,818	11,081,059	103,369	54,506	8	374,804	3.47
Wilder	6,895,772	2,660,027	375,751	3,083,612	415,803	94,648	115,327	6,745,168	98,822	32,832	18,950	233,148	3.57
Worcester County	1,723,823	446,990	-	1,121,885	76,108	6,080	-	1,651,063	65,555	7,205	-	60,064	3.93
Worcester Mechanics	700,368	172,392	-	431,457	26,407	25,545	7,711	663,482	32,337	2,823	1,726	23,911	4.03
Totals	\$161,960,019	\$56,971,640	\$1,804,581	\$86,986,559	\$9,462,640	\$2,130,857	\$878,755	\$158,235,032	\$2,698,432	\$880,456	\$146,099	\$5,792,856	3.81

1. On basis of amortized value of bonds

2. On basis of market value on Convention basis

TABLE C. - LIABILITIES, SURPLUS AND OTHER FUNDS OCTOBER 31, 1960

Name of Bank	Total	Aggregate Reserve	Supplementary Contracts Without Life Contingencies	Policy and Contract Claims	Policy-holders Dividend Accumulations	Policyholders' Dividends		All Other Liabilities	Statutory Surplus
						Appportioned	Not Yet Apportioned (as Recommended by State Actuary)		
Arlington	\$4,706,705	\$3,824,931	\$121,026	\$6,239	\$195,313	\$48,183	\$84,528	\$56,749	\$369,736
Berkshire	5,619,596	4,521,905	202,037	14,800	99,350	31,286	85,652	25,092	635,474
Beverly	4,282,183	3,598,209	88,109	5,519	95,483	32,521	75,801	34,866	352,868
Boston Five	17,809,595	15,090,698	275,816	20,418	685,650	159,043	330,200	190,360	1,057,410
Boston Penny	2,372,418	1,966,243	61,282	3,889	102,677	21,094	50,520	29,621	137,092
Brookline	2,917,844	2,328,396	47,539	4,601	154,785	36,508	64,508	27,318	254,459
Cambridge	5,995,504	4,875,446	153,983	9,555	207,411	52,818	124,411	53,114	518,226
Cambridgeport	9,434,349	7,661,327	237,619	10,135	248,281	113,585	145,336	55,410	962,656
Canton	1,307,892	1,069,971	41,138	2,460	36,507	15,416	23,790	17,996	100,914
Charlestown	251,268	192,106	-	506	13,166	5,919	15,237	3,979	20,355
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	4,733,060	3,836,891	168,430	8,080	77,471	33,826	69,986	48,603	489,773
Essex	941,106	827,286	14,357	1,000	65,870	13,535	31,203	11,891	75,964
Fall River	3,138,944	2,611,030	89,975	5,546	75,402	25,938	54,439	22,028	258,586
Greenfield	1,905,428	1,651,985	28,231	1,790	50,266	17,032	44,855	11,197	101,072
Grove Hall	3,240,913	2,608,087	125,991	3,585	106,062	24,347	50,569	43,232	279,040
Holyoke	1,536,564	1,253,541	29,996	831	67,628	23,026	44,133	18,239	99,170
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	2,730,944	2,214,893	39,162	3,176	135,430	31,161	70,365	23,919	213,838
Leominster	2,700,778	2,229,046	57,119	4,889	70,282	30,284	49,287	23,378	243,109
Lowell	3,401,113	2,863,815	86,045	4,476	111,569	33,668	62,637	43,642	198,645
Lynn Five	8,753,259	7,456,052	216,367	9,252	175,534	57,504	125,113	48,234	665,383
Lynn Institution	7,801,823	6,752,826	199,638	6,233	128,677	51,220	109,168	60,128	493,933
Malden	4,479,092	3,729,964	4,201	3,992	23,429	10,958	22,035	13,192	31,321
Massachusetts	5,211,842	4,408,739	190,101	6,324	146,578	30,976	74,969	30,891	325,284
New Bedford	3,052,927	2,581,639	122,406	4,249	70,151	24,195	48,364	19,386	182,537
Newton	6,852,312	5,649,036	122,527	10,736	342,487	70,140	147,013	38,028	472,345
North Adams	3,256,592	2,709,888	137,281	2,548	64,423	24,439	54,491	20,161	243,361
Peoples	6,875,115	5,839,806	226,006	8,952	146,251	39,971	93,632	41,301	479,196
Plymouth	1,909,072	1,563,228	69,672	3,180	59,421	17,968	36,449	15,082	144,072
Salem	1,705,291	1,565,505	7,777	-	30,177	13,006	30,164	10,340	48,321
Somerville	1,737,569	1,464,499	29,247	-	96,778	16,278	39,991	12,357	78,420
Springfield	2,948,351	2,386,590	54,257	2,041	131,209	49,106	80,460	38,929	205,759
Surfolk - Franklin	4,946,073	4,133,490	74,984	7,727	246,390	55,004	120,165	57,021	251,292
Uxbridge	3,241,476	2,654,865	79,511	5,350	91,990	27,701	60,545	32,498	298,016
Waltham	4,604,111	3,797,116	145,287	6,091	114,882	35,003	78,781	44,635	382,316
Whitman	11,238,942	9,265,942	301,944	14,447	228,529	69,761	146,176	69,581	1,145,562
Wildey	6,895,772	5,577,106	155,403	11,446	235,507	53,171	108,567	43,591	710,981
Worcester County	1,723,823	1,365,282	21,830	4,000	111,702	24,282	59,425	29,493	107,809
Worcester Mechanics	700,368	578,002	6,799	-	22,946	17,371	27,933	10,504	36,813
Totals	\$161,960,019	\$134,248,381	\$4,033,093	\$214,063	\$5,066,034	\$1,426,974	\$2,940,898	\$1,366,488	\$12,664,088



TABLE D. - INCOME FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1960

Name of Bank	Premiums on Life Policies and Annuity Consideration	Supplementary Contracts	Dividends Left to Accumulate	Interest, Dividends and Real Estate Income	Unification of Mortality	Capital Gains	Other Income	Total Income
Arlington	\$485,442	\$9,487	\$31,820	\$185,368	\$9,370	\$1,198	\$24,232	\$746,917
Berkshire County	416,079	17,860	13,476	220,179	20,791	7,752	1,783	697,940
Beverly	383,498	10,345	14,841	176,052	-	2,788	4,033	588,769
Boston Five	1,737,829	33,426	102,743	753,904	-	-	39,709	2,670,599
Boston Penny	276,254	6,775	16,065	94,520	-	160	3,549	397,323
Brockton	394,484	5,544	28,105	114,052	-	-	5,332	547,517
Brookline	623,821	15,109	34,048	249,301	4,583	2,728	12,353	941,943
Cambridge	794,857	28,824	39,417	378,890	19,760	5,265	5,928	1,272,941
Cambridgeport	133,025	4,561	6,313	49,588	-	1,155	4,107	198,749
Canton	97,798	-	6,347	8,482	4,596	-	2,557	119,780
Charlestown	400,694	14,664	12,109	209,989	-	6,841	3,198	647,495
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	186,145	5,215	15,818	37,230	-	3,726	1,656	248,700
Essex	282,145	9,278	12,344	120,417	-	3,927	3,927	441,837
Fall River	247,314	6,989	8,525	78,751	371	260	2,087	344,297
Greenfield	269,526	18,433	16,109	138,009	14,222	2,387	18,284	476,970
Grove Hall	265,292	4,427	15,330	61,056	-	5,377	3,130	354,612
Holyoke	408,445	3,422	29,778	121,722	-	245	2,224	565,836
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	279,865	11,246	13,460	116,859	4,154	87	3,338	429,009
Leominster	356,299	8,636	19,582	156,503	8,026	1,210	3,431	553,687
Lowell	608,531	19,580	23,453	333,994	-	-	4,469	990,027
Lynn Five	530,699	18,866	17,312	328,481	-	2,792	11,843	909,993
Lynn Institution	145,533	-	8,502	15,998	1,793	-	4,137	175,963
Malden	352,170	17,713	16,909	201,175	27,550	14,591	3,340	633,448
Massachusetts	256,966	11,268	11,330	119,494	-	562	8,283	407,903
New Bedford	789,645	15,876	55,354	271,836	-	-	6,467	1,139,178
Newton	272,335	21,287	10,596	125,871	16,116	1	2,240	448,446
North Adams	429,108	17,748	22,228	264,913	-	826	3,222	738,045
Peoples	198,381	8,492	9,758	73,773	-	552	1,130	292,086
Plymouth	207,177	-	8,925	28,404	-	-	5,901	250,407
Salem	228,409	5,595	16,418	65,614	-	-	846	319,252
Somerville	472,280	11,530	26,360	104,724	2,057	313	6,262	642,771
Springfield Five	657,573	4,288	42,463	211,590	18,725	2,890	10,446	926,360
Suffolk - Franklin	322,161	8,899	15,002	135,864	-	-	6,071	484,022
Uxbridge	396,546	19,546	18,931	182,651	6,664	-	2,096	630,409
Waltham	775,589	30,308	32,284	418,453	-	7,865	3,535	1,268,034
Whitman	560,651	14,603	35,020	260,326	-	14,003	6,077	890,680
Wilday	337,853	-	26,125	69,753	-	85	3,429	437,245
Worcester County	192,956	-	7,631	26,762	-	-	8,706	236,055
Worcester Mechanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	\$15,785,375	\$439,860	\$840,831	\$6,510,548	\$158,778	\$86,495	\$243,358	\$24,065,245

TABLE E. - DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1960

Name of Bank	Policy and Contract Claims Life Insurance	Annuities <sup>1</sup>	Surrender Values	Dividends to Policyholders	General Expenses	Taxes, Licenses and Fees	Unification of Mortality	Capital Losses	All Other	Total Disbursements
Arlington	\$123,357	\$50,710	\$63,997	\$113,394	\$83,836	\$8,303	-	\$101	\$1,359	\$445,057
Berkshire County	203,032	80,980	65,779	124,467	67,765	8,660	-	19,625	18,105	588,413
Beverly	81,382	39,929	65,110	98,865	64,798	7,818	\$6,418	2	849	365,171
Boston Five	481,161	171,096	243,916	432,190	312,305	65,475	25,301	3,566	4,829	1,739,839
Boston Penny	46,458	34,037	43,881	59,419	44,698	5,864	1,226	470	836	236,889
Brockton	85,916	33,371	39,961	102,498	59,485	8,556	9,608	2,647	961	343,013
Cambridge	149,889	88,889	89,962	149,596	115,836	15,102	-	5,298	1,638	601,784
Cambridgeport	245,437	111,003	127,580	231,574	16,650	18,867	-	23,590	33,593	932,914
Canton	23,679	20,418	22,587	35,024	2,239	2,239	584	662	318	126,746
Charlestown	6,000	2,516	2,384	15,227	16,354	1,607	-	-	1,457	45,545
City Savings Bank of Pittsfield	155,110	66,073	57,630	120,151	73,162	7,448	6,603	108,382	1,171	595,730
Essex	31,407	18,768	11,778	37,261	26,769	3,247	5,087	918	1,244	136,479
Fall River	89,733	35,490	42,296	69,612	48,350	6,038	4,567	1,716	700	298,502
Greenfield	56,691	18,461	39,183	51,038	42,832	5,146	-	2,579	725	216,655
Grove Hall	77,987	51,495	51,720	65,188	41,111	4,754	-	5,335	695	298,286
Holyoke	32,010	22,056	25,804	56,691	44,752	3,625	-	4,518	699	193,064
Institution for Savings in Roxbury	63,837	25,843	43,372	83,305	67,828	8,333	1,909	2,870	1,097	312,605
Leominster	57,204	32,153	43,404	69,438	42,500	8,905	-	-	754	254,358
Lowell	86,273	44,175	46,840	80,220	63,476	7,239	-	2,662	863	331,748
Lynn Five	205,015	94,969	118,195	161,521	106,052	11,774	6,031	40,872	1,862	746,291
Lynn Institution	198,367	76,886	103,506	140,449	93,534	11,084	5,562	50,350	1,633	681,371
Malden	7,097	2,245	6,156	24,223	25,923	2,069	-	-	415	68,128
Massachusetts	141,323	75,889	66,917	90,771	68,550	8,947	-	35,559	1,967	489,923
New Bedford	89,708	41,078	47,351	62,729	37,206	4,442	-	11,919	657	306,705
Newton	188,998	69,720	84,701	188,885	139,322	15,271	86	-	1,982	688,965
North Adams	98,639	55,271	44,939	78,600	47,700	6,675	-	285	1,937	331,046
Peoples	204,046	92,868	86,819	116,831	76,579	10,983	130	240	1,794	580,290
Plymouth	42,340	36,377	19,511	56,064	28,568	3,402	1,751	753	937	189,703
Salem	42,474	6,037	13,450	31,876	3,616	4,362	6,184	3	519	146,460
Somerville	28,979	20,607	33,349	46,463	36,798	4,362	-	2,531	846	173,935
Springfield Five	75,450	31,578	42,230	115,610	73,505	7,147	-	10,154	13,781	369,455
Suffolk - Franklin	90,728	31,367	82,951	151,517	115,433	13,168	5,934	3,229	43,977	556,304
Suffolk	75,147	28,206	55,649	82,368	53,972	7,260	9,755	-	841	313,198
Uxbridge	113,737	59,628	58,136	101,847	67,714	9,532	-	8,355	1,033	419,982
Waltham	357,247	130,332	121,337	242,343	96,734	18,376	15,818	6,088	2,217	990,392
Whitman	165,262	80,109	92,911	149,069	92,757	18,673	18,945	26,703	1,602	637,031
Worcester County	13,564	24,471	34,199	70,217	26,653	6,313	1,600	2,605	1,794	233,416
Worcester Mechanics	16,512	3,914	7,911	35,652	34,068	2,986	11,067	1,144	484	113,738
Totals	\$4,265,870	\$1,930,015	\$2,247,202	\$3,954,328	\$2,656,676	\$350,336	\$168,801	\$385,732	\$150,171	\$16,109,131

1. Includes supplementary contracts and dividend accumulation

SAVINGS BANK TABLE F  
GENERAL INSURANCE GUARANTY FUND  
ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1960

Ledger Assets, October 31, 1959		\$1,419,328
Income		
Received on account of Unification of Mortality	\$162,615	
Contributions to General Insurance Guaranty Fund	34,689	
Interest	33,825	
All Other	<u>3,937</u>	
Total Income		<u>241,066</u>
		<u>\$1,660,394</u>
Disbursements		
Paid on account of Unification of Mortality	\$162,615	
All Other	<u>6,142</u>	
Total Disbursements		<u>168,757</u>
		<u>\$1,491,637</u>
Ledger Assets		
Bonds	\$1,289,516	
Deposits in checking account	21,929	
All Other	<u>180,192</u>	
		<u>\$1,491,637</u>
Non - Ledger Assets		
Accrued interest on bonds	\$14,377	
All Other	<u>3,467</u>	
Gross Assets		<u>17,844</u>
		<u>\$1,509,481</u>
Non - Admitted Assets		
Non - admitted assets		
Total admitted assets		<u>\$1,509,481</u>
Liabilities and Other Funds		
Liabilities		
Surplus as of October 31, 1960	<u>\$1,509,481</u>	
Totals		<u><u>\$1,509,481</u></u>



TABLE G - POLICIES CEASED DURING 1960 WITH MODE OF TERMINATION GROUP INSURANCE EXCLUDED

Name of Company	Death		Maturity <sup>1</sup> .		Expiry		Surrender		Lapse		Decrease		Totals	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Ordinary Business Massachusetts Companies														
Berkshire	1,161	\$4,817,572	426	\$1,106,217	487	\$3,170,832	2,538	\$12,489,036	1,637	\$18,902,208	1	\$2,448,268	6,250	\$42,934,133
Boston Mutual	4,492	707,464	624	503,235	1,009	1,931,991	2,478	5,674,178	4,688	31,587,878	-	2,274,205	9,291	42,678,951
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	1,172	4,388,366	385	1,013,954	245	1,699,929	2,232	10,254,978	1,717	16,409,312	-	5,550,451	5,837	39,316,990
John Hancock	27,082	61,022,333	17,687	20,904,566	30,728	99,476,865	127,879	318,598,856	105,324	673,288,535	86	127,325,433	314,413	1,300,616,888
Loyal Protective	70	260,117	84	121,547	158	425,225	291	891,419	698	4,331,753	5,713	237,884	1,301	6,267,945
Mass. Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and Life	1	50,000	-	-	6	149,000	8	136,400	89	1,049,200	-	-	104	1,384,600
Mass. Mutual	9,112	48,585,515	2,773	12,447,338	3,152	49,638,016	24,209	218,243,717	9,487	109,572,718	138	13,084,205	48,871	451,571,509
Monarch	381	1,742,539	170	311,916	680	2,461,786	1,498	7,108,461	4,182	45,716,102	-	11,207,857	6,911	68,548,661
New England	7,851	43,281,380	3,380	12,761,564	6,383	69,474,724	26,017	148,090,827	11,547	127,480,950	-	31,397,338	55,178	432,486,783
Paul Revere	1,140	2,958,877	386	691,777	1,541	8,451,804	2,383	10,804,356	6,035	41,615,425	-	2,358,805	11,485	66,881,044
Savings Banks <sup>2</sup> .	2,988	3,249,777	603	500,008	1,356	1,474,125	7,614	8,470,395	1,569	3,694,100	-	3,828,281	14,130	21,016,686
State Mutual	3,209	14,807,851	914	3,184,807	1,552	16,497,460	8,107	40,732,342	4,711	42,088,007	1,175	28,871,865	19,668	146,182,332
Total of Mass. Companies	54,659	\$185,871,791	27,432	\$53,546,929	47,297	\$254,851,757	205,254	\$781,494,965	151,684	\$1,115,736,188	7,113	\$228,384,592	493,439	\$2,619,886,222
Companies of Other States														
Acacia	3,111	\$10,532,332	1,666	\$6,454,676	246	\$1,609,589	8,597	\$40,806,423	4,634	\$47,691,540	-	\$29,767,644	18,254	\$136,862,204
Aetna	11,084	41,583,496	4,050	16,263,578	4,992	20,280,670	18,087	136,187,053	18,500	178,796,498	-	59,779,135	56,723	452,890,430
All American	27	208,341	-	-	2	2,000	288	2,117,190	1,388	11,349,249	-	1,843,724	1,715	15,320,504
Allstate Life	58	261,162	-	-	5	20,806	25	100,200	11,699	71,240,678	-	6,449,761	11,787	78,072,607
American Life	2	76,000	-	-	4	19,500	3	12,000	345	4,161,644	-	68,500	354	4,337,644
American United	2,910	7,112,030	578	1,053,881	6,463	21,413,436	3,854	13,100,790	23,165	120,766,779	704	43,657,585	37,674	207,104,501
Bankers Life	4,077	14,231,060	1,564	5,161,193	2,801	15,117,675	8,834	58,618,711	6,635	58,544,390	-	21,370,740	23,911	173,043,769
Bankers National	667	2,017,569	114	356,122	22,697	6,489,576	1,506	9,137,931	4,579	22,291,428	-	10,300,520	29,563	50,593,146
Bankers Security	235	232,939	-	-	36	160,522	45,541	24,346,641	18,211	18,442,811	-	56,656	43,023	43,239,569
Beneficial Standard	83	266,227	6	7,000	92	406,724	850	5,073,796	3,440	30,490,993	-	3,062,760	4,471	39,307,500
Benefit Association	112	198,661	19	31,833	280	418,279	943	1,503,535	1,414	485,114	-	5,778,819	2,768	5,778,819
Business Men's	1,535	7,848,888	845	1,650,962	480	1,707,805	5,146	18,131,816	28,969	182,616,830	17	9,990,941	36,972	221,947,243
Cavaller	2,015	2,025,719	-	-	220,972	292,179,997	-	-	-	-	-	-	222,987	294,205,716
Citizens	3	30,000	-	-	-	-	100	4,237,080	238	2,602,128	147	3,269,762	488	10,138,970
Colonial	507	810,555	782	483,865	1,674	3,408,998	4,905	8,974,349	5,669	25,560,526	15	1,214,932	13,552	40,453,225
Confederation Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(U.S. Business)	141	873,716	57	142,061	10	39,782	897	6,497,703	1,221	12,415,835	27	3,225,478	2,353	23,194,575
Connecticut General	4,119	28,673,666	1,792	6,853,558	4,706	14,146,499	16,303	163,998,925	14,233	179,948,509	-	69,618,451	41,153	463,239,613
Connecticut Mutual	4,786	25,393,894	3,530	10,842,121	3,228	18,875,833	14,417	129,030,042	6,442	69,616,360	-22	8,118,481	32,381	261,876,731
Constitution	745	789,737	14	11,318	2,578	1,282,516	2,022	5,199,075	6,513	13,115,022	9	394,732	11,881	20,792,400

Continental Amer.	608	3,442,957	276	882,495	246	911,839	1,552	21,722,040	721	7,874,547	18	8,402,080	3,421	43,235,968
Continental Assur.	3,421	14,087,773	1,273	3,775,580	1,854	6,466,530	10,040	75,020,373	13,866	136,197,236	-10	30,113,633	30,446	285,659,125
Credit Life	5,681	2,064,830	-	-	703,696	339,251,963	1	1,968	1	2,000	-	-	709,379	341,320,761
Crown Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(U.S. Business)	267	3,514,544	188	456,989	305	1,600,963	1,704	14,459,397	2,605	43,584,693	-	12,394,994	5,069	76,011,580
Employers Life	4	130,320	-	-	-	-	-	-	147	1,979,438	-	-	151	2,109,758
Equitable	28,382	116,889,388	8,266	24,041,544	18,366	87,309,030	54,385	280,854,357	45,496	379,110,466	-	100,551,782	154,895	988,756,567
Farm Family	33	231,500	-	-	273	751,490	147	658,337	816	6,717,459	-	1,302,328	1,269	9,661,114
Farmers and Traders	352	562,493	331	484,913	467	1,030,812	1,306	2,837,926	7,028	6,595,261	-	581,005	3,553	12,092,410
Federal Life & Cas.	227	667,519	45	54,000	237	522,897	1,388	1,005,203	1,102	32,662,548	-	11,272,082	7,925	46,184,249
Fidelity Life	714	833,591	60	61,675	670	1,237,777	960	1,927,967	2,061	11,765,806	-	839,854	4,470	16,666,347
Fidelity Mutual	1,652	7,785,658	1,113	3,905,316	987	7,223,879	3,963	22,300,463	2,256	25,338,605	178	3,216,029	10,144	69,770,950
Franklin Life	2,373	10,430,473	1,115	2,166,870	5,706	16,319,402	14,608	53,240,917	51,538	501,380,181	7	129,255,653	75,347	712,793,496
General Amer.	2,977	7,117,200	410	986,100	1,593	3,050,200	3,726	18,403,600	4,075	30,286,400	17	15,676,400	11,398	75,219,587
Government Personnel	110	336,169	110	111,916	1,519	4,533,997	2,106	9,572,073	1,565	9,572,073	-	532,709	5,190	21,647,880
Guardian	2,751	12,460,279	699	2,013,000	2,721	27,477,742	5,764	80,880,141	3,204	35,522,134	18	43,422,835	15,157	132,376,131
Home	33	9,498,668	502	2,803,356	760	6,407,446	3,136	30,862,123	1,751	17,732,056	32	13,537,126	8,040	110,860,875
Independence	33	52,848	-	-	1,756	1,308,200	173	247,930	5,111	7,970,996	-	5,000	7,073	9,584,974
Insurance City	109	45,368	-	-	-	-	31,455	8,737,500	-	-	34,373	8,562,196	65,937	17,345,064
Investors Syndicate	18	145,836	-	-	-	-	6	50,000	2,827	26,118,828	-	690,920	2,851	27,005,584
Life Insurance Co.	39	469,964	-	-	-	96,239	85	1,933,025	3,951	35,147,934	38	3,284,833	4,130	40,931,995
Life Insurance Co. -	2,137	6,116,531	1,391	1,911,630	3,714	10,617,853	9,011	24,984,346	13,728	91,424,496	-	13,420,326	29,981	148,475,182
Life Insurance Co. -	7	35,500	-	-	19	81,538	19	98,758	1,342	12,243,245	-	486,854	1,387	12,945,895
Life Insurance Co. -	11,431	65,295,436	5,805	15,195,853	31,093	179,525,664	27,849	164,701,647	44,014	377,541,972	85	188,748,705	120,277	991,009,277
Lincoln National	7	36,530	-	-	22	21,158	34	211,318	654	5,382,245	1	144,968	718	5,796,219
Maine Fidelity	1,744	9,701,223	275	951,673	828	3,679,509	6,329	23,044,200	3,280	34,216,163	360	19,130,615	12,816	90,723,383
Manufacturers Life	681	6,045,556	514	1,229,929	132	1,612,846	2,494	16,463,379	2,944	47,875,417	498	15,859,271	7,263	89,086,398
(U.S. Business)	123,803	265,244,194	67,108	74,456,250	205,938	590,359,569	355,393	809,307,437	212,140	963,175,020	-	451,956,546	964,382	3,154,499,016
Metropolitan	1,342	4,382,819	765	2,114,010	134	679,455	6,722	33,074,973	4,052	42,047,283	27	22,023,063	13,042	104,321,603
Minnesota	8,983	42,642,611	2,349	11,505,191	3,908	37,249,479	15,581	124,056,496	4,139	49,720,382	1,012	28,369,758	35,972	293,543,917
Mutual Benefit	18,485	73,438,293	4,889	13,615,003	8,291	55,932,463	25,971	155,297,637	24,444	214,692,205	206	4,778,812	82,286	517,754,413
Mutual Life	1,294	4,105,959	980	1,810,530	911	3,941,205	3,869	18,153,165	2,050	13,457,634	-	2,364,436	9,104	43,832,929
Mutual Trust	2,946	15,668,379	1,499	4,786,679	1,967	19,438,556	9,527	87,350,440	2,322	30,418,887	3,203	21,203,882	21,464	178,866,823
National Life Assur.	9	47,722	-	-	1	1,500	22	180,461	89	930,329	4	1,440,063	125	1,600,075
(U.S. Business)	865	2,754,776	415	562,021	1,325	4,679,468	4,600	15,507,798	22,308	124,948,883	2	5,396,283	29,515	153,849,229
National Life Ins.	39,884	140,862,710	16,460	35,406,188	21,614	92,126,305	83,077	341,310,183	91,835	657,470,393	4,698	141,910,725	257,568	1,409,086,504
North American Co.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
for Life, Acc. &	2,176	4,192,790	306	445,074	117,821	105,627,434	1,319	2,811,933	60,281	115,365,810	-	216,604,076	181,903	445,047,117
Health Insurance	1,083	7,575,933	25	270,400	21,774	7,654,021	5,459	26,455,939	26,378	177,758,761	-	70,993,038	54,719	290,708,092
North Amer. Reassur.	18,012	87,873,091	3,835	14,852,745	6,390	62,814,863	27,451	162,139,033	8,659	113,378,102	561	21,857,780	64,908	445,115,614
Northwestern	4,114	29,223,068	1,717	4,625,559	6,973	69,812,415	15,715	77,102,056	29,230	436,859,728	145	171,834,247	57,894	789,457,273
Old Republic	8,706	12,321,165	2	1,213	1,682,724	449,920,367	99	1,507,337	1,188	3,502,913	41	336,548,608	1,692,750	794,545,603
Pacific	3,466	12,532,175	1,818	5,280,494	2,051	10,416,736	5,565	36,889,452	4,602	48,727,064	-	5,528,893	17,502	794,545,603
Patriot	717	1,565,161	-	-	189,313	108,769,588	39	83,500	24,319	59,303,374	-	918,800	214,467	170,660,423
Penn	8,591	38,811,111	3,360	8,865,377	3,141	20,022,004	19,044	121,906,290	14,305	151,544,391	2,476	86,868,305	50,917	428,017,478
Peoples-Home	431	894,484	179	236,443	2,297	599,101	1,373	3,159,967	2,093	10,710,628	-	849,110	4,373	16,449,733
Phoenix	3,156	12,377,907	2,825	9,668,820	1,263	5,607,298	11,024	81,033,306	3,557	42,168,972	-	8,470,430	21,825	159,326,733
Presbyterian Min.	478	1,439,852	344	958,772	47	236,928	124	1,863,714	124	885,992	-	103,427	1,457	5,488,685
Prov. Life & Acc.	1,146	3,736,372	317	818,526	256	784,014	3,957	27,786,612	7,959	39,030,709	720	13,793,838	14,355	85,950,071
Prov. Life & Cas.	2	3,000	-	-	8	106,350	8	106,350	92	92,000	-	-	18	201,350
Provident Mutual	3,123	15,623,425	3,119	9,123,214	1,210	6,751,800	6,214	47,344,993	4,482	48,073,354	-	27,431,305	18,148	154,348,091



TABLE C. - POLICIES CEASED DURING 1960 WITH MODE OF TERMINATION CONCLUDED  
GROUP INSURANCE EXCLUDED

Name of Company	Death		Maturity <sup>1</sup>		Expiry		Surrender		Lapse		Decrease		Totals	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
<b>Companies of Other States Concl.</b>														
Prudential	112,903	218,791,027	109,769	87,292,822	308,069	802,290,952	528,320	905,305,305	180,982	2,507,385,376	22,834	130,079,784	1,262,877	4,651,145,256
Puritan	62	204,288	70	94,372	73	282,560	139	622,569	747	7,083,719	-	1,283,672	1,091	9,571,180
Resolute Credit	409	430,365	-	-	35,187	37,315,533	-	-	-	-	-117	-94,683	35,479	37,651,215
Seaboard	41	64,834	-	-	4,342	2,934,671	15	87,600	529	9,141,618	1	1,927	4,928	12,230,650
Security-Connecticut	9	22,996	-	-	-	-	17	112,968	779	6,775,765	-	1,402,770	8,805	8,314,499
Security Mutual	820	3,407,355	420	1,093,864	506	5,390,999	1,970	12,167,638	1,080	11,295,100	42	3,658,178	4,838	37,013,134
Standard	140	599,398	57	279,162	194	454,395	482	1,859,473	1,479	10,962,193	-	735,783	14,890	14,890,404
State Farm	966	2,864,453	305	419,610	3,226	10,239,607	7,821	21,155,582	20,371	118,207,185	228	6,020,526	32,917	158,906,963
Sun Life Assur. - (U.S. Business)	3,517	16,539,800	4,519	13,182,978	2,601	17,988,659	7,030	34,904,780	4,624	36,459,758	7	24,530,647	22,298	143,576,622
Travelers	13,418	57,500,600	5,462	19,582,100	3,962	93,123,800	18,462	133,094,800	32,755	281,769,500	-	-	74,059	585,070,800
Union Central	5,462	24,861,174	1,688	4,724,843	1,205	7,683,183	5,712	43,489,561	3,255	35,071,883	-	23,906,507	17,322	139,737,151
Union Labor	327	584,260	39	65,046	52	1,111,236	1,169	2,090,550	218	369,087	-	99,570	1,805	3,319,749
Union Mutual	782	3,199,994	389	971,446	711	4,590,888	1,996	7,109,206	2,412	17,330,693	3	4,322,752	6,293	37,524,979
United Benefit	2,863	7,360,550	1,085	1,732,036	963	1,537,815	12,727	35,210,510	16,470	89,846,183	-	14,238,047	34,108	149,925,141
United Life & Acc.	380	1,602,325	216	543,872	134	1,003,938	1,549	9,335,674	3,583	38,210,989	39	5,940,999	5,901	56,657,797
United Services	119	1,109,396	14	19,107	19	135,963	906	6,604,513	887	12,420,830	-	1,652,826	1,945	21,942,635
United States Life <sup>2</sup>	664	3,165,396	319	768,986	3,143	8,792,197	2,910	21,226,219	3,558	39,712,877	1,823	21,173,334	12,417	94,839,009
Washington Natl.	1,697	3,769,199	756	901,205	2,113	5,633,132	6,183	12,960,064	10,356	45,444,357	31	3,779,409	21,136	72,487,366
Western	491	1,926,348	428	942,922	67	562,060	2,687	9,579,548	4,903	39,784,232	454	7,104,837	9,030	59,899,947
Zurich Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5,000	4	9,000	-	-	6	14,000
Totals of Companies of Other States	501,306	\$1,538,395,911	275,238,442	\$42,360,087	3,690,938	\$3,731,085,339	1,516,149	\$4,869,005,607	1,212,936	\$9,589,577,575	75,031	\$2,786,989,429	7,271,598	\$22,957,413,948
Totals of All Companies	555,965	\$1,724,267,702	302,670,495	\$9,907,016	\$3,738,235	\$3,985,937,096	1,721,403	\$5,650,500,572	1,364,620	\$10,705,313,763	82,144	\$3,015,374,021	7,765,037	\$25,577,300,170
<b>Industrial Insurance Massachusetts Companies</b>														
Boston Mutual	2,121	\$676,767	4,251	\$917,184	5,545	\$2,786,188	17,229	\$7,569,868	16,593	\$10,067,766	-	8,710	45,739	\$22,026,483
Hartford	4	867	-	-	39	10,300	-	40,300	-	-	2	759	45	11,966
John Hancock	81,501	24,511,847	2,043	504,895	86,605	47,140,355	283,607	123,977,946	111,362	68,678,819	-	478,892	565,118	265,292,454
Savings Banks <sup>2</sup>	11	2,304	1	250	-	-	11	1,800	-	-	-	-	23	4,354
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	83,637	\$25,191,485	6,295	\$1,422,329	92,150	\$49,926,543	300,886	\$131,559,914	127,955	\$78,746,585	2	\$488,401	610,925	\$287,335,257





TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) 1960

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1960		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number**	Amount	Number*	Amount
Massachusetts Companies																
Berkshire:- Individual	9,356	\$3,459,216	595	\$274,575	-	-	-1,117	\$-563,264	8,834	\$3,170,527	2,204	\$664,813	1,324	\$363,430	5,306	\$2,142,284
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple- mentary	1,274	537,007	-	-	101	\$34,252	-54	-9,591	1,321	561,668	568	171,226	753	390,442	-	-
Contracts																
Totals	10,630	\$3,996,223	595	\$274,575	101	\$34,252	-1,171	\$-572,855	10,155	\$3,732,195	2,772	\$836,039	2,077	\$753,872	5,306	\$2,142,284
Boston Mutual:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple- mentary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contracts	12	\$ 2,892	-	-	2	\$438	-	-	14	\$3,330	2	\$642	12	\$2,688	-	-
Totals	12	\$ 2,892	-	-	2	\$438	-	-	14	\$3,330	2	\$642	12	\$2,688	-	-
Hartford:-																
Individual	1,371	\$523,546	46	\$17,427	-	-	-82	\$-40,503	1,335	\$500,470	681	\$213,331	229	\$113,980	425	\$173,159
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple- mentary	1,220	521,901	-	-	104	\$35,344	-41	-16,088	1,283	541,157	395	135,774	888	405,383	-	-
Contracts																
Totals	2,591	\$1,045,447	46	\$17,427	104	\$35,344	-123	\$-56,591	2,618	\$1,041,627	1,076	\$349,105	1,117	\$519,363	425	\$173,159
John Hancock:-																
Individual	140,498	\$55,009,776	6,108	\$3,366,090	-	-	-11,694	\$-5,280,712	134,912	\$53,095,154	28,646	\$10,429,623	19,653	\$3,811,908	86,613	\$38,853,623
Group	397,326	152,997,310	4,986	1,057,301	-	-	3,918	15,355,358	406,230	169,409,969	46,406	24,657,498	358,212	142,927,474	1,612	1,824,997
Supple- mentary	11,619	4,361,677	-	-	1,486	\$543,621	-611	-56,102	12,494	4,849,196	6,611	1,493,431	5,883	3,355,765	-	-
Contracts																
Totals	549,443	\$212,368,763	11,094	\$4,423,391	1,486	\$543,621	-8,337	\$0,018,544	553,636	\$227,354,319	81,663	\$36,580,552	383,748	\$150,095,147	88,225	\$40,678,620
Loyal Protective:-																
Individual	54	\$32,195	-	-	-	-	-4	\$-4,216	50	\$27,979	8	\$3,482	2	\$1,065	40	\$23,432
Group	138	71,608	20	\$342	-	-	-14	7,367	144	79,317	9	19,630	135	59,687	-	-





TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) 1960 CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1959		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Massachusetts Companies Concl.																
State Mutual:-																
Individual	6,707	\$2,823,521	320	\$214,902	-	-	-639	\$-269,540	6,388	\$2,768,883	2,679	\$1,094,403	695	\$143,442	3,014	\$1,531,038
Group	42,136	9,578,827	2,615	59,779	-	-	122	2,744,761	44,873	12,383,167	3,924	2,305,285	40,928	10,047,915	21	29,967
Supple- mentary Contracts	4,754	2,752,731	-	-	419	\$275,371	-156	-86,636	5,017	2,941,466	2,296	1,314,367	2,721	1,627,099	-	-
Totals	53,597	\$15,154,879	2,935	\$274,681	419	\$275,371	-673	\$2,388,585	56,278	\$18,093,516	8,899	\$4,714,055	44,344	\$11,818,456	3,035	\$1,561,005
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	862,653	\$320,064,183	39,259	\$5,691,256	5,049	\$2,509,521	-13,524	\$12,320,790	893,437	\$350,585,750	169,168	\$75,649,615	544,771	\$186,737,611	179,498	\$88,198,524
Companies of Other States																
Acacia:-																
Individual	412	\$341,949	87	\$68,647	-	-	-101	\$-84,618	398	\$325,977	26	\$15,835	23	\$12,460	349	\$297,682
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple- mentary Contracts	2,031	1,016,658	-	-	202	\$122,580	-44	-25,047	2,189	1,114,192	2,189	1,114,192	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,443	\$1,358,607	87	\$68,647	202	\$122,580	-145	\$-109,665	2,587	\$1,440,169	2,215	\$1,130,027	23	\$12,460	349	\$297,682
Aetna:-																
Individual	20,645	\$8,374,595	1,115	\$495,969	-	-	-1,355	\$-633,590	20,405	\$8,236,974	10,625	\$3,798,115	4,778	\$794,812	5,002	\$3,644,047
Group	559,234	173,829,304	16,326	592,554	-	-	-1,037	1,279,431	574,523	175,701,289	51,380	28,591,130	523,105	147,087,517	38	22,642
Supple- mentary	15,527	8,704,587	-	-	806	\$402,561	-322	-186,046	16,011	8,921,102	15,877	8,827,959	134	93,143	-	-
Totals	595,406	\$190,908,486	17,441	\$1,088,523	806	\$402,561	-2,714	\$459,795	610,939	\$192,859,365	77,882	\$41,217,204	528,017	\$147,975,472	5,040	\$3,666,689
Allstate:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple- mentary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Contracts	5	\$309	-	-	4	\$180	-	-	9	\$489	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	5	\$309	-	-	4	\$180	-	-	9	\$489	-	-	-	-	-
American United:-															
Individual	2,800	\$1,013,020	46	-195	-	-	-46,815	2,651	1,386	\$315,049	487	\$112,659	778	\$564,263	-
Group	2,271	781,442	197	11	-	-	39,513	2,479	312	162,357	2,167	667,975	-	-	-
Supple-mentary															
Contracts	375	152,979	-	-5	34	\$14,708	-1,816	404	404	165,871	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	5,446	\$1,947,441	243	-189	34	\$14,708	-9,118	5,534	2,102	\$643,277	2,654	\$780,634	778	\$564,263	-
Bankers Life:-															
Individual	4,078	\$1,918,907	239	-319	-	-	-165,677	3,998	2,026	\$752,206	660	\$330,576	1,312	\$854,942	-
Group	134,355	124,231,031	11,533	-3,551	-	-	-3,782,593	142,337	10,714	6,007,442	14,659	4,986,584	116,964	117,323,657	-
Supple-mentary															
Contracts	5,031	2,351,312	-	-210	428	\$205,829	-74,309	5,249	5,249	2,482,831	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	143,464	\$128,501,250	11,772	-4,080	428	\$205,829	-4,022,579	151,584	17,989	\$9,242,479	15,319	\$5,317,160	118,276	\$118,178,599	-
Bankers National:-															
Individual	245	\$129,866	20	-35	-	-	-22,538	230	55	\$17,811	76	\$15,017	99	\$95,057	-
Group	1,820	65,910	46	-99	-	-	-3,462	1,767	-	-	1,767	63,719	-	-	-
Supple-mentary															
Contracts	203	67,168	-	-16	23	\$7,668	-3,266	210	142	31,202	68	40,368	-	-	-
Totals	2,268	\$262,944	66	-150	23	\$7,668	-29,266	2,207	197	\$49,013	1,911	\$119,104	99	\$95,057	-
Bankers Security:-															
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-mentary															
Contracts	3	\$100	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	\$100	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	\$100	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	\$100	-	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard:-															
Individual	98	\$54,776	3	-16	-	-	-9,176	85	37	\$4,632	1	\$211	47	\$41,290	-
Group	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	99	10,601	-
Supple-mentary															
Contracts	15	697	-	-	3	\$78	-	18	18	776	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	113	\$55,473	102	-16	3	\$78	-9,176	202	55	\$5,408	1	\$211	146	\$51,891	63

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) 1960 CONTINUED

Name of Company Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1959		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																
Benefit Association:-																
Individual	17	\$20,886	6	\$5,768	-	-	-	\$5,205	23	\$26,654	4	\$5,020	-	-	19	\$21,634
Group	179	159,855	-	-	-	-	-3	-	176	165,060	18	24,751	158	\$140,309	-	-
Supple- mentary Contracts	47	7,084	-	-	6	\$1,898	-3	-2,291	50	6,691	50	6,691	-	-	-	-
Totals	243	\$187,825	6	\$5,768	6	\$1,898	-6	\$2,914	249	\$198,405	72	\$36,462	158	\$140,309	19	\$21,634
Business Men's:-																
Individual	2,481	\$1,046,131	69	\$39,443	-	-	-192	\$-101,744	2,358	\$983,830	656	\$223,151	81	\$13,643	1,621	\$747,036
Group	3	672	3	588	-	-	-	-	6	1,260	5	1,260	1	-	-	-
Supple- mentary Contracts	512	243,211	-	-	58	\$26,216	-9	-10,827	561	258,600	561	258,600	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,996	\$1,290,014	72	\$40,031	58	\$26,216	-201	\$-112,571	2,925	\$1,243,690	\$1,222	\$483,011	82	\$13,643	1,621	\$747,036
Colonial:-																
Individual	328	\$99,777	42	\$14,465	-	-	-29	\$-22,446	341	\$91,796	29	\$3,702	59	\$1,218	253	\$86,876
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple- mentary Contracts	5	1,686	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,686	5	1,686	-	-	-	-
Totals	333	\$101,463	42	\$14,465	-	-	-29	\$-22,446	\$346	\$93,482	34	\$5,388	59	\$1,218	253	\$86,876
Confederation Life:- (U.S.Business)																
Individual	112	\$96,498	22	\$18,754	-	-	-17	\$-13,804	117	\$101,448	52	\$55,799	12	\$6,041	53	\$39,608
Group	139	93,307	2	664	-	-	-7	-466	140	93,505	9	6,398	-	-	131	87,107
Supple- mentary Contracts	16	7,040	-	-	1	\$228	-	-	17	7,268	17	7,268	-	-	-	-
Totals	267	\$196,845	24	\$19,418	1	\$228	-18	\$-14,270	274	\$202,221	78	\$69,465	12	\$6,041	184	\$126,715
Connecticut General:-																
Individual	22,244	\$11,284,924	660	\$430,758	-	-	-4,011	\$-1,923,578	18,893	\$9,792,104	8,489	\$3,038,932	3,645	\$1,531,663	6,759	\$4,951,509



254,414	79,215,420	2,793	641,895	-	-	7,479	6,586,022	264,686	86,443,337	34,381	15,011,052	230,038	70,974,111	267	458,174
Group Supply- mentary Contracts															
7,872	4,141,704	-	-	595	\$304,954	-171	-85,089	8,296	4,361,569	8,296	4,361,569	-	-	-	-
Totals	\$94,642,048	3,453	\$1,072,653	595	\$304,954	3,297	\$4,577,355	291,875	\$100,597,010	51,166	\$22,681,553	233,683	\$72,505,774	7,026	\$5,409,683
Connecticut															
Mutual:-															
Individual															
Group	\$11,588,151	1,120	\$689,105	-	-	-2,334	\$-1,288,412	21,548	\$10,988,844	8,750	\$3,967,831	1,838	\$569,686	10,960	\$6,451,326
Supply-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
mentary															
Contracts															
11,904	6,060,953	-	-	915	\$468,970	-280	-150,065	12,539	6,379,858	12,532	6,374,740	7	5,119	-	-
Totals	\$17,649,104	1,120	\$689,105	915	\$468,970	-2,614	\$-1,438,477	34,087	\$17,368,702	21,282	\$10,342,571	1,845	\$574,805	10,960	\$6,451,326
Constitution:-															
Individual															
Group	\$141	-	-	-	-	-2	\$-17	4	\$124	2	\$124	-	-	2	-
Supply-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
mentary															
Contracts															
24	6,371	-	-	2	\$187	-1	-157	25	6,401	18	4,521	7	\$1,880	-	-
Totals	\$6,512	-	-	2	\$187	-3	\$-174	29	\$6,525	20	\$4,645	7	\$1,880	2	-
Continental															
American:-															
Individual															
Group	\$704,648	28	\$30,753	-	-	-104	\$-40,046	962	\$695,355	136	\$70,083	157	\$29,228	669	\$596,044
Supply-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
mentary															
Contracts															
352	217,073	-	-	22	\$13,998	-7	-1,717	367	229,354	367	229,354	-	-	-	-
Totals	\$921,721	28	\$30,753	22	\$13,998	-111	\$-41,763	1,329	\$924,709	503	\$299,437	157	\$29,228	669	\$596,044
Continental															
Assurance:-															
Individual															
Group	\$2,494,290	248	\$165,013	-	-	-388	\$-289,313	3,898	\$2,369,989	864	\$523,458	354	\$89,233	2,680	\$1,757,298
Supply-	7,270,449	600	1,250,775	-	-	611	66,039	22,768	8,587,264	3,181	1,931,874	8,691	2,260,723	10,896	4,394,667
mentary															
Contracts															
2,637	1,523,715	-	-	395	\$319,538	-67	-25,111	2,965	1,818,142	2,965	1,818,142	-	-	-	-
Totals	\$11,288,454	848	\$1,415,788	395	\$319,538	156	\$-248,385	29,631	\$12,775,395	7,010	\$4,273,474	9,045	\$2,349,956	13,576	\$6,151,965
Crown Life:-															
(U.S.Business)															
Individual															
Group	\$1,265,179	208	\$258,473	-	-	-78	\$-96,112	1,324	\$1,427,540	742	\$803,702	203	\$214,455	379	\$409,383
Supply-	1,413,527	-	-	-	-	62	-216,672	1,021	1,196,855	60	29,444	204	70,971	757	1,096,440
mentary															

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) 1960 CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1960		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																
Contracts	80	74,683	-	-	6	1,391	-3	-963	83	75,111	83	75,111	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,233	\$2,753,389	208	\$258,473	6	\$1,391	-19	\$-313,747	2,428	\$2,699,506	885	\$908,257	407	\$285,426	1,136	\$1,505,823
Employers Life:-																
Individual	7	\$3,840	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	\$3,840	-	-	-	-	7	\$3,840
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
mentary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	7	\$3,840	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	\$3,840	-	-	-	-	7	\$3,840
Equitable:-																
Individual	224,213	\$98,769,146	2,890	\$1,838,142	-	-	-15,344	\$-6,351,618	211,759	\$94,255,670	127,050	\$41,677,366	22,903	\$13,182,200	61,806	\$39,396,104
Group	1,097,385	422,902,418	8,213	1,327,314	-	-	-4,905	16,719,208	1,100,693	440,948,940	142,429	88,952,678	958,264	351,996,262	-	-
Supple-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
mentary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contracts	30,838	15,080,149	-	-	2,038	\$1,078,423	-810	-375,647	32,066	15,782,925	31,836	15,665,982	230	116,943	-	-
Totals	1,352,436	\$536,751,713	11,103	\$3,165,456	2,038	\$1,078,423	-21,059	\$9,991,943	1,344,518	\$550,987,535	301,315	\$46,296,026	981,397	\$365,295,405	61,806	\$39,396,104
Farm Family:-																
Individual	16	\$12,280	34	\$21,396	-	-	-2	\$-2,654	48	\$31,022	-	-	-	-	48	\$31,022
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
mentary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	16	\$12,280	34	\$21,396	-	-	-2	\$-2,654	48	\$31,022	-	-	-	-	48	\$31,022
Farmers & Traders:-																
Individual	84	\$52,537	10	\$7,705	-	-	-5	\$-2,802	89	\$57,439	10	\$2,937	1	\$142	78	\$54,360
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
mentary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Contracts	139	31,001	-	-	19	\$4,884	-3	-475	155	35,411	155	35,411	-	-	-	-
Totals	223	\$83,538	10	\$7,705	19	\$4,884	-8	\$-3,277	244	\$92,850	165	\$38,348	1	\$142	78	\$54,360

[illegible]



TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) 1960 CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1960		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																
Supple- mentary Contracts	72	4,472	-	-	-	1,374	12	1,374	84	5,846	84	\$5,846	-	-	-	-
Totals	263	\$64,545	8	\$6,134	-	\$-16,457	-75	\$-16,457	196	\$54,222	84	\$5,846	64	\$1,446	48	\$46,930
Guardian:- Individual Group	3,011	\$1,603,801	109	\$200,031	-	\$-45,452	-133	\$-45,452	2,987	\$1,758,380	1,688	\$803,616	210	\$118,717	1,089	\$836,047
Supple- mentary Contracts	82	151,807	-	-	-	20,263	12	20,263	94	172,070	94	172,070	-	-	-	-
Totals	2,463	1,417,838	-	-	148	\$84,618	-56	\$-27,248	2,555	1,475,208	2,554	1,474,897	1	311	-	-
Home:- Individual Group	5,556	\$3,173,446	109	\$200,031	148	\$84,618	-177	\$-52,437	5,636	\$3,405,658	4,336	\$2,450,583	211	\$119,028	1,089	\$836,047
Supple- mentary Contracts	2,474	\$1,898,023	162	\$66,178	-	\$-39,275	-204	\$-39,275	2,432	\$1,924,926	905	\$505,364	874	\$867,341	653	\$552,221
Totals	2,810	1,557,722	-	-	179	\$112,482	-32	\$-21,333	2,957	1,648,871	2,954	1,648,201	3	670	-	-
Independence:- Individual Group	5,284	\$3,455,745	162	\$66,178	179	\$112,482	-236	\$-60,608	5,389	\$3,573,797	3,859	\$2,153,565	877	\$868,011	653	\$552,221
Supple- mentary Contracts	96	\$24,639	15	\$4,215	-	\$-1,662	-20	\$-1,662	91	\$27,192	4	\$2,427	-	-	87	\$24,765
Totals	96	\$24,639	15	\$4,215	-	\$-1,662	-20	\$-1,662	91	\$27,192	4	\$2,427	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of No. America:- Individual Group	24	\$22,043	36	\$32,685	-	\$-4,535	-1	\$-4,535	59	\$50,193	11	\$7,791	3	\$15	45	\$42,387
Supple- mentary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	24	\$22,043	36	\$32,685	-	\$-4,535	-1	\$-4,535	59	\$50,193	11	\$7,791	3	\$15	45	\$42,387

Life Insurance Co. of Virginia:- Individual Group	2,938	\$1,466,693 7,417,369	256 122	\$151,887 5,712	-	-	-198 -108	\$-118,347 551,699	2,996 14,800	\$1,500,232 7,974,780	1,130 1,355	\$540,903 872,347	192 12,003	\$144,851 5,218,833	1,674 1,442	\$814,479 1,883,600
	14,786															
Supple- mentary Contracts	570	223,077	-	-	60	\$25,215	-21	-8,560	609	239,733	236	55,376	373	184,356	-	-
Totals	18,294	\$9,107,139	378	\$157,599	60	\$25,215	-327	\$424,792	18,405	\$9,714,745	2,721	\$1,468,626	12,568	\$5,548,040	3,116	\$2,698,079
Lincoln National:- Individual Group	8,304	\$4,457,461 937,619	401 1,246	\$250,570 828	-	-	-690 815	\$-413,518 344,207	8,015 21,149	\$4,294,513 1,282,654	2,673 599	\$787,628 305,208	775 829	\$306,324 339,860	4,567 19,721	\$3,200,561 637,586
	19,088															
Supple- mentary Contracts	7,569	3,718,432	-	-	687	\$364,545	-286	-136,196	7,970	3,946,781	7,944	3,932,281	26	14,500	-	-
Totals	34,961	\$9,113,512	1,647	\$251,398	687	\$364,545	-161	\$-205,507	37,134	\$9,523,948	11,216	\$5,025,117	1,630	\$60,684	24,288	\$3,838,147
Manhattan:- Individual Group	2,717	\$1,434,198 37,711	76 -	\$59,416 -	-	-	-217 5	\$-153,740 4,838	2,576 158	\$1,339,874 42,549	1,176 -	\$576,811 -	547 158	\$217,268 42,549	853 -	\$545,795 -
	153															
Supple- mentary Contracts	630	331,634	-	-	60	\$48,657	-14	-6,982	676	373,309	676	373,309	-	-	-	-
Totals	3,500	\$1,803,543	76	\$59,416	60	\$48,657	-226	\$-155,884	3,140	\$1,755,732	1,852	\$950,120	705	\$259,817	853	\$545,795
Manufacturers Life:- (U.S. Business) Individual Group	12,520	\$13,233,633 3,345,925	1,662 833	\$2,075,845 670,436	-	-	-621 -36	\$-793,106 46,475	13,561 4,281	\$14,516,372 4,062,836	8,329 229	\$8,630,830 107,155	2,631 -	\$3,302,169 -	2,601 4,052	\$2,583,373 3,955,681
	3,484															
Supple- mentary Contracts	236	195,513	-	-	24	\$18,225	-5	-1,439	255	212,299	255	212,299	-	-	-	-
Totals	16,240	\$16,775,071	2,495	\$2,746,281	24	\$18,225	-662	\$-748,070	18,097	\$18,791,507	8,813	\$8,950,284	2,631	\$3,302,169	6,653	\$6,539,054
Metropolitan:- Individual Group	10,065	\$5,026,415 353,438,688	778 602	\$663,801 46,484	-	-	-667 6,274	\$-331,219 15,017,566	10,176 677,895	\$5,358,997 368,502,758	7,934 89,446	\$3,599,113 83,600,858	226 588,449	\$185,355 284,901,900	2,016 -	\$1,574,529 -
	671,019															
Supple- mentary Contracts	18,031	9,627,830	-	-	\$1,210	\$724,362	-365	-182,418	18,876	10,169,774	18,738	10,106,863	138	62,911	-	-
Totals	699,115	\$368,092,933	1,380	\$710,285	\$1,210	\$724,362	5,242	\$4,503,949	706,947	\$384,031,529	116,118	\$97,306,834	588,813	\$285,150,166	2,016	\$1,574,529
Minnesota:- Individual Group	4,743	\$1,183,536 2,485,361	47 272	\$20,790 107,951	-	-	-373 -533	\$-64,287 256,400	4,417 3,474	\$1,140,039 2,336,332	1,375 217	\$388,356 235,018	349 2,320	\$66,324 705,192	2,693 937	\$685,359 1,396,722
	3,735															

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) 1960 CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959 Number*	New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1960		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
		Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.															
Supple- mentary Contracts	1,473		612,725												
Totals	9,951		\$4,281,642	319	\$128,741	205	\$78,883	9,520	\$4,154,662	3,191	\$1,294,318	2,699	\$778,263	3,630	\$2,082,081
Mutual Benefit:-															
Individual	14,264	1,233	\$556,312	-	-	-1,367	\$-675,290	14,130	\$5,654,535	2,413	\$1,024,020	2,018	\$417,892	9,699	\$4,212,623
Group	998	964	442,519	-	-	-157	\$-7,980	1,805	924,120	68	36,544	213	170,551	1,824	717,025
Supple- mentary	13,195		8,229,170	-	-	-421	\$-229,624	13,779	8,632,606	3,742	2,066,859	10,037	6,565,747	-	-
Totals	28,457	2,197	\$998,831	1,005	\$633,060	-1,945	\$-912,894	29,714	\$15,211,261	6,223	\$3,127,423	12,268	\$7,154,190	11,223	\$4,929,648
Mutual Life:-															
Individual	21,582	269	\$343,330	-	-	-1,367	\$-613,523	20,484	\$9,312,764	13,856	\$5,448,956	1,598	\$1,300,618	5,030	\$2,563,190
Group	12,388	2,309	2,869,825	-	-	474	893,558	15,171	16,846,631	1,015	1,561,905	3,594	3,279,028	10,562	12,005,697
Supple- mentary	15,098		7,662,827	-	-	-456	\$-252,651	15,335	7,874,139	5,930	2,808,771	9,405	5,065,369	-	-
Contracts	49,068	2,578	\$3,213,155	693	\$463,963	-1,349	\$27,384	50,990	\$34,033,534	20,801	\$9,819,632	14,597	\$9,645,015	15,592	\$14,568,887
Totals															
Mutual Trust:-															
Individual	858	35	\$22,649	-	-	-82	\$-33,425	811	\$354,114	254	\$58,610	124	\$28,001	433	\$267,503
Group	-	90	127,918	-	-	-	-	90	127,918	-	-	32	65,306	58	62,612
Supple- mentary	1,253		312,060	-	-	-85	\$-13,773	1,309	331,290	1,309	331,290	-	-	-	-
Contracts															
Totals	2,111	125	\$150,567	141	\$33,003	-167	\$-47,198	2,210	\$813,322	1,563	\$389,900	156	\$93,307	491	\$330,115
National Life Assurance:-															
(U.S. Business)															
Individual	39	3	\$2,467	-	-	-12	\$-47,856	30	\$34,390	13	\$9,310	11	\$15,276	6	\$9,804
Group	7	-	-	-	-	-	104	7	13,731	-	-	-	-	7	13,731
Supple- mentary	2		421	-	-	-	-	2	421	2	421	-	-	-	-
Contracts	48	3	\$2,467	-	-	-12	\$-47,752	39	\$48,542	15	\$9,731	11	\$15,276	13	\$23,535
Totals															



[illegible]

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) 1960 CONTINUED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1960		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.																
Supple- mentary Contracts	32,738	19,264,084	-	-	3,468	\$1,901,965	-926	-596,423	35,280	20,569,626	35,280	20,569,626	-	-	-	-
Totals	84,597	\$35,279,486	2,396	\$1,553,420	3,468	\$1,901,965	-5,974	\$-2,395,094	84,487	\$36,339,777	44,782	\$23,548,527	6,436	\$1,146,048	33,269	\$11,645,202
Occidental:-																
Individual	5,050	\$2,807,749	245	\$189,512	-	-	-385	\$-240,680	4,910	\$2,756,580	2,129	\$1,065,703	630	\$188,252	2,151	\$1,502,626
Group	15,978	7,378,392	18	843	-	-	1,518	948,350	17,514	8,327,585	1,810	1,517,525	15,704	6,570,613	-	239,447
Supple- mentary Contracts	2,759	951,020	-	-	331	\$66,363	-197	\$-31,231	2,893	986,153	1,810	441,569	1,083	544,583	-	-
Totals	23,787	\$11,137,161	263	\$190,355	331	\$66,363	936	\$676,439	25,317	\$12,070,318	5,749	\$3,024,797	17,417	\$7,303,448	2,151	\$1,742,073
Old Republic:-																
Individual	3	\$141,527	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	\$141,527	-	-	3	\$141,527	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple- mentary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	3	\$141,527	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	\$141,527	-	-	3	\$141,527	-	-
Pacific:-																
Individual	8,950	\$3,861,382	114	\$ 69,140	-	-	-564	\$-258,487	8,500	\$3,672,035	4,990	\$1,940,962	460	\$132,273	3,050	\$1,598,800
Group	11,270	3,237,047	11	8,505	-	-	-136	147,395	11,145	3,392,947	2,855	1,357,062	8,276	2,032,709	14	3,176
Supple- mentary Contracts	5,326	2,047,307	-	-	369	\$140,283	-174	\$-60,480	5,521	2,127,060	5,492	2,115,284	29	11,776	-	-
Totals	25,546	\$9,145,736	125	\$ 77,645	369	\$140,233	-874	\$-171,572	25,166	\$9,192,042	13,337	\$5,413,308	8,765	\$2,176,758	3,064	\$1,601,976
Penn:-																
Individual	26,017	\$14,568,179	677	\$1,842,113	-	-	-1,779	\$-913,789	24,915	\$15,496,503	14,812	\$5,948,835	2,368	\$3,292,625	7,735	\$6,255,043
Group	36	11,520	18	18,154	-	-	67	19,992	121	49,666	-	-	-	-	121	49,666
Supple- mentary Contracts	15,100	8,563,166	-	-	1,139	\$685,369	-414	\$-272,950	15,825	8,975,585	15,632	8,874,020	193	101,565	-	-
Totals	41,153	\$23,142,865	695	\$1,860,267	1,139	\$685,369	-2,126	\$-1,166,747	40,861	\$24,521,754	30,444	\$14,822,855	2,561	\$3,394,190	7,856	\$6,304,709

Peoples-Home:- Individual Group Supple- mentary Contracts	144 - 178	\$50,253 - 19,998	9 - -	\$9,346 - -	- - 21	\$1,877 - -	-15 - -14	\$-4,103 - -595	138 - 185	\$55,496 - 21,280	72 - 185	\$23,880 - 21,280	12 - -	\$3,904 - -	54 - -	\$27,712 - -
Totals	322	\$70,251	9	\$9,346	21	\$1,877	-29	\$-4,698	323	\$76,776	257	\$45,160	12	\$3,904	54	\$27,712
Phoenix:- Individual Group Supple- mentary Contracts	23,214 - 10,677	\$11,197,666 - 5,530,622	1,506 - -	\$1,030,621 - -	- - 1,014	\$514,520 - -	-2,753 - -268	\$-1,794,876 - \$-141,330	21,967 - 11,423	\$10,433,411 - 5,903,812	6,864 11,423	\$2,512,918 5,903,812	1,386 -	\$342,890 -	13,717 -	\$7,577,603 -
Totals	33,891	\$16,728,288	1,506	\$1,030,621	1,014	\$514,520	-3,021	\$-1,936,206	33,390	\$16,337,223	18,287	\$8,416,730	1,386	\$342,890	13,717	\$7,577,603
Presbyterian Ministers:- Individual Group Supple- mentary Contracts	1,294 - 693	\$385,273 - 249,009	34 - -	\$17,693 - -	- - 40	\$20,919 - -	-62 - -20	\$-17,307 - \$-5,753	1,266 - 713	\$385,659 - 264,175	890 713	\$221,083 264,175	19 -	\$3,686 -	357 -	\$160,890 -
Totals	1,987	\$634,282	34	\$17,693	40	\$20,919	-82	\$-23,060	1,979	\$649,834	1,603	\$485,258	19	\$3,686	357	\$160,890
Provident Life and Accident:- Individual Group Supple- mentary Contracts	508 10,377 198	\$402,783 12,593,298 95,082	65 375 -	\$82,606 707,408 -	- - 33	\$17,170 -	-64 1,824 -5	\$-62,414 3,802,547 -1,694	509 12,576 226	\$422,975 17,103,252 110,559	152 365 40	\$79,715 257,406 15,793	6 29 186	\$442 23,983 94,766	351 12,182 -	\$342,818 16,821,863 -
Totals	11,083	\$13,091,163	440	\$790,014	33	\$17,170	1,755	\$3,738,439	13,311	\$17,636,786	557	\$352,914	221	\$119,191	12,533	\$17,164,681
Provident Life and Casualty:- Individual Group Supple- mentary Contracts	- 6 -	- \$20,448 -	- - -	- \$480 -	- - -	- -	- -	- \$-5,424 -	- 5 -	- \$15,504 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 5 -	- \$15,504 -
Totals	6	\$20,448	-	\$480	-	-	-1	\$-5,424	5	\$15,504	-	-	-	-	5	\$15,504
Provident Mutual:- Individual Group	10,381 1,986	\$4,398,716 774,144	164 1,985	\$103,055 30,909	- -	- -	-573 69	\$-242,958 91,645	9,972 4,040	\$4,258,813 896,698	7,172 180	\$2,655,468 249,668	398 3,860	\$194,996 647,030	2,402 -	\$1,408,348 -



TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID-FOR BUSINESS) 1960 CONTINUED

Name of Company and In Force December 31, 1959	New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1960		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Cont.														
Supple- mentary Contracts	10,312	5,041,450	-	-	-	-	10,533	5,172,487	10,220	5,045,830	313	126,658	-	-
Totals	22,679	\$10,214,310	2,149	\$133,964	471	\$253,785	24,545	\$10,327,998	17,572	\$7,950,966	4,571	\$968,684	2,402	\$1,408,348
Prudential:-														
Individual	22,514	\$11,215,105	294	\$187,389	-	-	21,209	\$10,631,918	13,039	\$6,012,887	777	\$354,091	7,393	\$4,264,940
Group	1,094,297	290,784,543	7,916	689,596	-	-	1,124,836	318,172,417	92,282	60,779,661	1,032,554	257,389,369	-	3,387
Supple- mentary Contracts	15,971	11,776,663	-	-	-	-	16,661	12,109,800	15,879	11,740,596	782	369,204	-	-
Totals	1,132,782	\$313,786,311	8,210	\$876,985	1,303	\$1,519,301	1,162,706	\$340,914,135	121,200	\$78,533,144	1,034,113	\$258,112,664	7,393	\$4,268,327
Puritan:-														
Individual	22	\$8,476	-	-	-	-	22	\$8,477	8	\$2,337	-	-	14	\$6,140
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple- mentary Contracts	33	9,120	-	-	1	\$600	36	10,537	17	3,355	19	\$7,182	-	-
Totals	55	\$17,596	-	-	2	\$600	58	\$19,014	25	\$5,692	19	\$7,182	14	\$6,140
Security- Connecticut:-														
Individual	13	\$9,844	1	\$217	-	-	14	\$10,061	-	-	-	-	14	\$10,061
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple- mentary Contracts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	13	\$9,844	1	\$217	-	-	14	\$10,061	-	-	-	-	14	\$10,061
Security- Mutual:-														
Individual	988	\$775,787	63	\$55,679	-	-	962	\$757,537	239	\$140,951	224	\$157,153	499	\$459,433
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple- mentary Contracts	483	179,604	-	-	-	-	497	185,759	497	185,759	-	-	-	-
Total	1,471	\$955,391	63	\$55,679	33	\$12,613	1,459	\$943,296	736	\$326,710	224	\$157,153	499	\$459,433

Standard:- Individual Group Supple- mentary Contracts	443	\$518,958	65	\$68,825	-	-	-13	\$-35,090	495	\$522,693	311	\$347,607	67	\$79,647	117	\$125,439
	1,519	412,336	77	45,888	-	-	-44	454,104	1,552	912,128	97	82,366	7	5,067	1,448	824,695
Totals	43	28,556	-	-	7	\$6,000	-1	-1,200	49	33,356	49	33,356	-	-	-	-
State Farm:- Individual Group Supple- mentary Contracts	2,005	\$959,850	142	\$114,513	7	\$6,000	-58	\$417,814	2,096	\$1,498,177	457	\$463,329	74	\$84,714	1,565	\$950,134
Totals	570	\$247,185	14	\$14,570	-	-	-37	\$-13,126	547	\$248,629	177	\$34,045	32	\$3,616	338	\$210,968
Totals	646	38,523	-	-	109	\$7,858	-55	-1,409	700	44,972	700	44,972	-	-	-	-
Sun Life Assurance:- (U.S.Business) Individual Group Supple- mentary Contracts	1,216	\$285,708	14	\$14,570	109	\$7,858	-92	\$-14,535	1,247	\$293,601	877	\$79,017	32	\$3,616	338	\$210,968
Totals	54,199	\$67,771,485	556	\$482,007	411	\$200,495	-1,662	\$-6,957,260	53,504	\$61,496,727	15,634	\$8,404,922	9,115	\$4,587,611	28,755	\$48,504,194
Travelers:- Individual Group Supple- mentary Contracts	14,867	\$10,753,045	142	\$122,301	-	-	-917	\$-705,811	14,092	\$10,169,535	8,087	\$4,340,294	1,479	\$1,456,577	4,526	\$4,372,664
Totals	209,914	49,962,478	7,609	846,488	-	-	1,197	4,646,699	218,720	55,455,665	23,296	11,994,892	192,704	41,729,440	2,720	1,771,333
Union Central:- Individual Group Supple- mentary Contracts	21,674	12,623,474	-	-	1,589	\$910,705	-676	-383,451	22,587	13,150,728	22,587	13,150,728	-	-	-	-
Totals	246,455	\$73,338,997	7,751	\$968,789	1,589	\$910,705	-396	\$3,557,437	255,399	\$78,775,928	53,970	\$29,445,914	194,183	\$43,186,017	7,246	\$6,143,997
Union Central:- Individual Group Supple- mentary Contracts	16,552	\$8,405,178	443	\$294,840	-	-	-1,918	\$-946,112	15,077	\$7,753,906	6,627	\$2,665,843	2,535	\$1,586,082	5,915	\$3,501,981
Totals	9,555	5,333,857	572	266,971	-	-	-474	90,732	9,653	5,693,560	561	345,166	535	200,262	8,557	5,148,132
Union Labor:- Individual Group Supple- mentary Contracts	6,865	3,549,699	-	-	578	\$283,704	-283	-154,870	7,160	3,678,533	2,366	1,142,339	4,794	2,536,194	-	-
Totals	32,972	\$17,288,734	1,015	\$563,811	578	\$283,704	-2,675	\$-1,010,250	31,890	\$17,125,999	9,554	\$4,153,348	7,864	\$4,322,538	14,472	\$8,650,113
Union Labor:- Individual Group Supple- mentary Contracts	617	\$355,816	42	\$21,725	-	-	-105	\$-155,357	554	\$222,184	21	\$5,325	3	\$297	530	\$216,562
Totals	35	8,469	-	-	6	\$1,370	-2	-1,238	39	8,601	39	8,601	-	-	-	-
Totals	652	\$364,285	42	\$21,725	6	\$1,370	-107	\$-156,595	593	\$230,785	60	\$13,926	3	\$297	530	\$216,562

TABLE H. - EXHIBIT AND CLASSIFICATION OF ANNUITIES AND SUPPLEMENTARY CONTRACTS WITH LIFE CONTINGENCIES (PAID -FOR BUSINESS) 1960 CONCLUDED

Name of Company and Kind of Annuity	In Force December 31, 1959		New Issues		Transfers from Insurance Account		Other Net Changes		In Force December 31, 1960		Income Now Payable		Deferred Fully Paid		Deferred Not Fully Paid	
	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount	Number*	Amount
Companies of Other States Concl.																
Union Mutual:-																
Individual	1,164	\$476,166	119	\$55,636	-	-	-148	\$-64,688	1,135	\$467,114	327	\$114,179	161	\$35,535	647	\$317,401
Group	-	-	42	23,862	-	-	-1	-360	41	23,502	41	23,502	-	-	-	-
Supple- mentary	664	205,143	-	-	54	\$13,022	-32	-2,789	686	215,376	364	62,430	322	152,945	-	-
Contracts																
Totals	1,828	\$681,309	161	\$79,498	54	\$13,022	-181	\$-67,837	1,862	\$705,992	732	\$200,111	483	\$188,480	647	\$317,401
United Benefit:-																
Individual	5,193	\$5,587,678	330	\$537,648	-	-	-499	\$-378,693	5,024	\$5,746,633	824	\$502,088	722	\$527,006	3,478	\$4,717,539
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple- mentary	921	198,639	-	-	103	\$20,995	-77	-3,388	947	216,246	947	216,246	-	-	-	-
Contracts																
Totals	6,114	\$5,786,317	330	\$537,648	103	\$20,995	-576	\$-382,081	5,971	\$5,962,879	1,771	\$718,334	722	\$527,006	3,478	\$4,717,539
United Life and Accident:-																
Individual	13	\$9,316	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	\$9,316	12	\$8,816	1	\$500	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple- mentary	89	36,771	-	-	2	\$553	-1	\$-240	90	37,084	19	5,637	71	31,447	-	-
Contracts																
Totals	102	\$46,087	-	-	2	\$553	-1	\$-240	103	\$46,400	31	\$14,453	72	\$31,947	-	-
United Services:-																
Individual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Group	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supple- mentary	40	\$13,514	-	-	3	\$1,520	-	-	43	\$15,034	43	\$15,034	-	-	-	-
Contracts																
Totals	40	\$13,514	-	-	3	\$1,520	-	-	43	\$15,034	43	\$15,034	-	-	-	-
United States Life:-																
Individual	652	\$407,858	58	\$154,931	-	-	-147	\$-73,799	563	\$488,990	147	\$57,416	141	\$73,770	275	\$357,804
Group	237	100,926	48	22,868	-	-	-31	-4,924	254	118,870	15	8,405	216	74,661	23	35,804
Supple- mentary	135	83,884	-	-	5	\$4,690	-2	-3,769	138	84,805	138	84,805	-	-	-	-
Contracts																
Totals	1,024	\$592,668	106	\$177,799	5	\$4,690	-180	\$-82,492	955	\$692,665	300	\$150,626	357	\$148,431	298	\$393,608





TABLE I. - MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS 1960  
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL, GROUP, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH

Name of Company	Life Insurance								Accident and Health			
	Policies in Force December 31, 1959		Policies Issued i in 1960		Policies Terminated in 1960		Policies in Force December 31, 1960		Premium and Annuity Con- siderations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
Ordinary Business Massachusetts Companies												
Berkshire	10,442	\$56,842,268	976	\$8,297,103	890	\$5,808,588	10,528	\$59,330,783	\$2,186,890	\$823,202	\$137,434	\$54,534
Boston Mutual	75,107	154,614,026	9,492	49,208,934	6,575	31,347,908	78,024	172,475,052	3,809,790	1,574,907	-	-
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,689,774	1,410,355
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford Life	10,106	48,388,272	1,927	15,532,082	1,627	11,234,631	10,406	52,685,723	1,358,754	956,260	177,608	85,551
John Hancock Mutual	734,445	1,853,825,756	67,574	325,235,722	55,685	192,759,794	746,334	1,986,301,684	43,810,199	21,734,321	567,202	146,938
Loyal Protective	1,000	4,582,887	245	2,012,263	105	579,617	1,140	6,015,533	149,615	35,021	572,418	229,801
Massachusetts Indemnity and Life	82	1,017,300	36	541,400	12	189,800	106	1,368,900	30,696	-	391,291	139,414
Massachusetts Mutual	50,154	338,433,715	3,325	41,334,295	2,635	23,851,625	50,844	355,916,385	10,733,006	6,505,154	1,997,068	1,007,459
Monarch	7,706	45,763,715	7,852	8,321,299	4,489	4,030,334	8,069	50,054,680	1,093,244	394,527	-	-
New England Mutual	92,051	544,542,214	7,211	70,852,065	4,459	32,031,990	94,803	583,362,289	18,614,564	11,697,019	-	-
Paul Revere	4,720	20,483,891	697	5,862,635	456	2,398,438	4,961	23,948,088	595,219	143,087	684,712	302,720
Savings Banks <sup>2</sup>	496,212	633,397,473	22,845	57,423,025	14,153	21,021,040	504,904	669,799,458	14,838,314	4,405,228	-	-
State Mutual	33,970	172,300,129	1,958	14,929,968	2,417	14,847,417	33,511	172,382,680	5,020,034	4,895,007	184,281	64,254
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	1,515,995	\$3,874,191,646	117,138	\$599,550,791	89,503	\$340,101,182	1,543,630	\$4,133,641,255	\$102,240,325	\$53,163,733	\$7,402,582	\$3,441,180
Companies of Other States												
Acacia Mutual	5,318	\$30,823,898	268	\$2,669,988	253	\$1,646,192	5,333	\$31,847,694	\$707,445	\$273,550	-	-
Aetna	27,042	139,216,112	2,006	20,536,119	1,742	11,529,666	27,306	148,222,565	4,373,626	2,994,695	\$485,990	\$216,325
All - American	50	2,319,275	234	5,081,702	24	402,328	260	6,998,649	187,635	-	256,114	93,975
Allstate Life	34	264,086	80	431,832	-	-	114	695,918	5,849	-	-	-
American Life	-	-	3	22,000	-	-	3	22,000	16	-	17	-
American United	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Life	7	45,500	2	11,000	1	10,000	8	46,500	53,785	991	148	-
Bankers National	8,122	47,626,852	725	5,022,760	752	3,937,420	8,095	46,712,192	1,536,137	542,970	279,908	175,326
Bankers Security	12,822	9,031,934	4,833	3,361,538	10,762	7,715,775	6,893	4,677,697	32,990	12,812	-	-
Beneficial Standard	26	218,643	15	159,000	3	28,500	38	149,143	6,425	70	127,325	7,342
Benefit Association	81	170,030	37	52,064	14	26,527	104	195,567	9,391	1,361	23,301	51,109
Business Men's	1,054	12,413,184	69	645,113	109	1,468,629	1,014	11,589,668	270,041	57,640	5,734	5,631
Cavalier Life	4,836	4,553,451	8,872	9,418,916	5,189	7,429,693	8,519	6,542,674	680	28,207	-	-
Citizens Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonial Life	173	431,075	1	7,500	-	-	174	438,575	10,893	-	-	-
Confederation (U.S. Business)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut General	104	1,649,650	100	2,173,971	10	353,975	194	3,469,646	51,398	129	-	-
Connecticut Mutual	20,640	201,899,322	2,537	45,117,174	1,717	27,563,015	21,460	219,433,481	4,399,507	2,950,833	497,880	162,726
Constitution Life	25,032	180,181,582	2,244	25,376,194	1,314	12,803,952	25,962	192,753,824	6,324,933	2,295,724	-	-
-	-	-	158	108,069	13	10,161	145	97,908	3,131	3,456	4,304	2,694





TABLE I. - MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS 1960 CONTINUED  
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL, GROUP, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1959		Policies Issued <sup>1</sup> in 1960		Policies Terminated in 1960		Policies in Force December 31, 1960		Premiums and Annuity Con- siderations Received		Claims and Benefits Paid	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Received	Received	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
<b>Ordinary Business</b>												
<b>Companies of Other States Concl.</b>												
Security-Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1,000	317	-	-	-
Standard Life	1,448	11,352,406	268	3,025,366	188	1,997,451	1,598	12,380,321	330,506	124,210	44,654	17,567
State Farm Life	30	228,550	-	-	-4	10,600	34	217,950	5,428	-	-	-
Sun Life	268	924,269	7	62,000	-9	-45,962	284	1,032,231	23,594	4,840	-	-
(U.S. Business)	14,532	83,806,798	1,000	8,491,951	801	4,938,364	14,731	87,360,385	2,275,322	2,032,277	-	-
Travelers	31,939	179,020,600	3,334	34,060,800	2,615	18,746,200	32,658	194,335,200	4,100,269	3,530,068	-	-
Union Central	9,729	72,690,114	1,000	11,543,027	730	7,335,110	9,999	76,898,031	2,267,648	1,198,134	-	-
Union Labor	676	1,137,571	87	156,500	63	75,614	700	1,218,457	51,298	22,889	2,206	1,755
United Mutual	5,271	26,842,692	612	5,091,709	398	2,173,625	5,485	29,760,776	750,524	312,642	462,579	162,008
United Benefit	10,256	29,161,951	833	4,405,070	999	4,479,613	10,090	29,087,408	842,900	197,803	169,977	121,204
United Life and Accident	7,282	64,941,181	853	11,279,407	691	6,587,185	7,444	69,633,403	1,514,378	263,532	65,128	20,413
United Services Life	914	8,937,672	225	2,549,510	79	1,352,476	1,060	10,134,706	204,622	2,500	-	-
United States Life	835	7,171,739	172	3,080,073	73	734,877	954	9,476,835	254,473	73,071	58,960	25,433
Washington National	926	5,698,927	116	656,113	92	938,259	950	5,416,781	148,531	232,714	301,018	134,901
Zurich Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	510	-	52	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	2,059,212	\$6,890,332,297	212,487	\$1,116,825,764	155,430	\$610,886,015	2,116,269	\$7,396,272,046	\$181,783,945	\$99,575,695	\$12,057,356	\$5,416,921
Totals of All Companies	3,575,207	\$10,764,523,943	329,625	\$1,716,376,555	244,933	\$950,987,197	3,659,899	\$11,529,913,301	\$284,024,270	\$152,739,428	\$19,459,938	\$8,858,101
<b>Industrial Business</b>												
Boston Mutual	270,003	\$115,934,419	22,882	\$14,149,279	36,353	\$17,682,468	256,532	\$112,401,230	\$4,874,531	\$2,830,036	-	-
Hartford Life	23	4,388	-	-	23	4,388	-	-	44	4,079	-	-
John Hancock Mutual	1,314,201	536,253,851	76,693	44,985,216	115,731	58,129,603	1,275,163	523,109,464	19,421,930	10,360,438	-	-
Metropolitan	1,360,885	585,181,590	12,079	10,760,722	82,828	36,263,219	1,290,136	559,679,093	18,629,401	14,524,128	-	-
Prudential	387,369	211,908,992	10,242	10,009,718	31,067	16,023,100	366,544	208,892,610	6,418,525	5,949,246	-	-
Washington National	57	16,366	-	-	11	3,828	46	12,538	1,393	1,136	-	-
Totals	3,332,538	\$1,449,296,606	121,896	\$79,904,935	266,013	\$128,106,606	3,188,421	\$1,401,094,935	\$49,345,824	\$33,669,063	-	-
<b>Group Insurance</b>												
Acacia Mutual	-	\$63,125	-	\$57,739	-	-	-	\$120,864	\$667	-	-	-
Aetna	964	548,252,300	99	103,635,400	65	\$20,462,800	998	631,424,900	9,864,673	\$5,554,801	\$13,431,959	\$11,157,856
All-American	-	-	-	2,321,736	-	2,028	-	2,319,708	11,273	2,028	-	-

2	27,086,722	-	-	2,581,787	334,058	2	29,334,451	-	161,752	-	-
-	-	-	-	125,100	-	-	125,400	602	-	-	-
2	14,725,082	1	-	4,762,726	72,066	3	19,415,742	1,238,236	279,572	90,243	71,504
2	35,306,729	2	-	6,189,011	2,040,740	11	39,455,000	403,513	231,201	15,963	9,065
37	24,144,516	2	-	27,462,140	24,868,851	35	26,737,805	235,664	159,579	-	-
-	2,663,468	-	-	38,000	-25,832	2	2,727,300	8,532	6,000	15,579	13,325
2	2,633,000	-	-	363,000	18,000	2	2,978,000	-	18,000	-	-
102	137,587,709	44	-	35,794,631	2,716,162	144	170,666,269	1,232,774	1,179,072	203,183	107,419
-	2,359,468	-	-	355,206	22,111	-	2,692,563	22,111	1,220	1,147	-
7	10,582,028	-	-	5,392,311	6,380,095	7	9,574,244	25,004	56,387	607	-
13	2,695,209	51	-	10,324,493	-781,461	70	13,801,163	72,750	13,500	108,059	96,542
460	194,195,865	131	-	37,077,459	25,768,037	528	205,505,287	3,149,625	1,943,402	4,696,861	3,819,561
67	37,375,930	19	-	18,842,749	15,938,582	79	40,280,097	711,179	205,112	1,79,829	193,642
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,681	56,411
43	21,945,930	5	-	21,722,029	12,627,662	43	31,040,297	197,467	108,465	647	432
4	883,000	70	-	27,562,758	-306,050	3	28,751,808	190,303	18,750	83,396	45,269
2	5,136,680	-	-	-	-	71	5,136,680	63,970	37,590	-	-
187	605,112,790	13	-	103,088,619	-70,221,665	176	778,423,071	9,141,081	6,054,631	6,404,933	5,256,356
1	1,726,574	1	-	63,059	-1,288,783	-	3,619,395	13,398	2,301	127,029	76,959
1	80,753	-	-	208,000	1,171	1	142,641	-	1,171	-	-
1	116,000	2	-	1,195,726	19,910	3	324,000	1,481	-	-	-
10	16,796,103	6	-	1,489,700	532,800	15	17,971,919	155,834	203,374	69,084	49,210
53	21,274,665	12	-	7,820,019	866,000	63	28,228,684	15,118	16,557	43,362	26,784
20	8,200,488	5	-	870,682	258,607	22	8,812,563	69,959	182,986	306,926	282,004
17	1,689,441	16	-	16,824,967	5,849,439	33	12,664,969	85,230	40,225	54,978	43,714
680	1,039,935,463	93	-	125,288,642	28,066,950	678	1,137,157,155	18,174,028	11,389,741	6,389,782	5,800,925
583	3,455,340	149	-	2,503,771	28,041	278	5,931,070	19,005	16,000	10,759	4,444
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	109,000	-	-	109,000	-	-	-	-
117	18,339,639	21	-	4,956,198	746,432	123	22,549,405	204,991	81,482	288,762	196,710
12	4,279,727	15	-	8,998,262	30,000	16	5,147,989	106,190	18,290	198,651	141,286
10	6,193,831	8	-	2,003,788	472,000	17	7,725,619	50,911	35,000	-	-
168	92,942,833	34	-	8,919,381	-1,572,444	183	103,434,660	4,632,437	1,168,026	1,122,239	932,743
251	1,015,674,439	21	-	103,735,494	15,622,636	244	1,103,782,297	13,557,754	12,519,901	11,675,023	10,639,895
44	23,546,521	11	-	3,315,500	753,889	48	26,106,132	424,536	218,764	-	-
32	12,579,948	11	-	923,742	-500,082	38	14,003,772	54,813	59,028	355,535	233,483
69	23,270,806	26	-	7,217,750	-3,649,516	87	34,138,072	386,543	224,462	14,346	9,445
53	15,478,446	10	-	3,377,962	3,240,249	59	15,616,159	336,354	140,010	405,582	302,024
-	-	-	-	55,350	91	-	55,259	-	7,000	29	-
-	2,701,941	-	-	562,402	26,588	-	3,237,755	-	18,756	-	-
183	119,034,028	16	-	47,791,352	2,987,225	180	163,838,155	2,097,506	413,505	1,269,690	769,794
132	61,281,415	23	-	8,448,416	8,743,906	136	60,985,925	872,188	418,674	1,633,969	1,362,949
2	711,942	-	-	-	-1,073,363	2	1,785,305	1,309	-	202,894	113,112
37	21,171,279	3	-	2,886,171	819,458	35	23,237,992	184,388	204,828	112,923	89,181
27	27,160,570	5	-	47,012,188	36,193,366	27	37,979,372	425,421	214,182	-2,501	9,108
-	4,590,922	-	-	-21,335	27,036	-	4,542,551	700	27,161	1,604	-
1	1,374,849	-	-	382,990	513,371	1	1,244,468	-	8,556	-	-
88	35,275,425	11	-	7,218,650	2,596,405	89	39,897,670	321,902	165,677	755,087	637,539
3	631,409	4	-	512,431	3,115	-	1,140,725	3,291	3,115	858	-
54	9,511,778	1	-	2,801,810	915,500	65	11,498,088	138,610	58,168	26,973	24,574
9	8,807,611	3	-	601,000	258,138	12	9,150,473	56,696	138,610	293,422	224,073
-	8,912,190	-	-	224,110	36,300	-	1,100,000	-	36,300	598	369
18	5,535,048	9	-	1,757,701	260,481	24	7,032,268	43,148	10,810	153,731	122,090

TABLE I. - MASSACHUSETTS BUSINESS 1960 CONCLUDED  
CLASSIFIED AS TO ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL, GROUP, AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH

Name of Company	Life Insurance										Accident and Health	
	Policies in Force December 31, 1959		Policies Issued in 1960		Policies Terminated in 1960		Policies in Force December 31, 1960		Premiums and Annuity Con- siderations Received	Claims and Benefits Paid	Accident and Health	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount			Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Group Insurance Concl.												
Prudential	165	\$340,871,487	17	\$62,198,127	23	\$10,705,127	159	\$392,364,487	\$4,834,084	\$3,044,485	\$2,420,529	\$1,809,455
Resolute Credit	51	977,461	430	2,344,570	318	152,831	163	3,169,200	27,905	16,605	5	-
Savings Banks 2	161	54,490,681	12	15,275,753	6	1,086,538	167	68,679,876	916,743	495,858	-	-
Security Mutual	8	2,905,250	4	1,082,182	-	33,255	12	3,954,177	23,150	23,242	53,931	47,871
State Mutual	131	157,058,222	20	13,309,594	13	21,762,738	138	148,605,078	2,646,367	1,396,232	1,024,751	827,719
Sun Life (U.S. Business)	90	16,661,753	8	1,870,422	13	3,723,494	85	14,808,681	152,534	101,225	11,721	11,680
Travelers	758	460,214,614	125	41,155,580	50	-1,336,565	833	502,706,759	3,882,627	3,091,284	*	*
Union Central	122	58,570,419	21	19,202,306	24	14,222,876	119	63,549,849	666,424	394,222	1,383	236
Union Labor	36	52,217,986	5	963,865	1	-3,191,624	40	56,373,475	532,486	405,035	2,841,854	2,326,610
Union Mutual	77	34,955,541	10	7,380,500	15	272,074	72	42,063,967	250,546	131,584	1,061,334	896,177
United Benefit	5	4,962,842	1	227,770	2	184,648	4	5,005,964	17,580	27,396	26,996	30,069
United Life and Accident	8	2,105,613	-	378,986	1	1,029,412	7	10,529	21,341	-	-	-
United States Life	42	15,902,800	35	15,481,641	8	1,011,979	69	30,372,462	229,363	100,449	100,449	51,093
Washington National	226	31,105,681	9	5,970,570	13	4,133,425	222	32,942,826	178,124	185,978	465,958	339,921
Western Life	-	-	-	-	-	-815,350	-	815,350	8,848	-	322	-
Zurich Life	3	528,500	4	372,500	-	33,500	7	867,500	7,332	-	-	-
Totals	6,461	\$5,511,284,827	1,665	\$1,007,570,177	922	\$194,716,407	7,204	\$6,324,138,597	\$83,633,477	\$53,554,419	\$58,777,039	\$49,253,775
Accident and Health Companies												
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	\$1,952,026	\$552,932
Massachusetts Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	942,553	423,329
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218,860	-
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	494,417	-
National Accident and Health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,836,774	2,359,185
Totals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78,644	30,083
Recapitulation												
Massachusetts Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies and Savings Banks)	3,101,834	\$6,203,515,475	216,972	\$922,288,312	241,783	\$473,975,462	3,077,023	\$6,651,789,257	\$156,880,535	\$82,844,701	\$12,048,107	\$13,220,503
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 Companies)	3,812,372	11,521,589,901	236,214	1,881,563,355	270,085	799,834,748	3,778,501	12,603,357,576	260,122,836	157,118,209	66,188,870	44,891,373





TABLE J. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS  
SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1960 OF AN ORDINARY LIFE POLICY FOR \$1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW.  
WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1959			Issued in 1958			Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1950		
	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost
<b>Massachusetts Companies</b>																		
Berkshire	-	-	-	\$35.69	\$5.66	\$30.03	\$35.69	\$6.02	\$29.67	\$35.69	\$6.38	\$29.31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Hancock	\$34.55	-	\$34.55	34.55	6.46	28.09	34.55	6.74	27.81	34.55	7.03	27.52	-	-	-	\$38.15	\$8.01	\$30.14
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
and Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	33.70	\$4.39	29.31	33.70	4.76	28.94	33.70	5.12	28.58	36.03	8.42	28.61	36.03	7.77	28.26	38.80	11.78	27.02
Monarch	-	-	-	35.91	6.33	29.58	35.91	6.67	28.24	35.91	7.01	28.90	35.91	7.88	28.53	35.91	9.52	26.39
New England	33.47	2.47	31.00	33.47	2.80	30.67	33.47	3.87	29.60	33.47	4.18	29.29	36.67	7.58	29.09	37.82	10.99	26.83
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks <sup>1</sup>	36.07	4.22	31.85	36.07	5.86	30.21	36.07	8.42	27.65	36.07	8.77	27.30	36.07	9.14	26.93	36.07	11.26	24.81
State Mutual	38.63	5.96	32.67	38.63	6.18	32.45	38.63	6.39	32.24	38.63	6.59	32.04	38.63	6.84	31.79	38.63	7.87	30.76
<b>Companies of Other States</b>																		
Acacia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aetna	\$41.48	\$1.65	\$39.83	\$41.48	\$8.01	\$33.47	\$39.37	\$8.67	\$30.70	\$39.37	\$9.13	\$30.24	\$39.37	\$9.61	\$29.76	\$39.37	\$11.80	\$27.57
All-American	-	-	-	31.03	1.94	29.09	31.03	2.30	28.73	31.03	2.64	28.39	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American United	34.51	2.16	32.35	37.32	5.45	31.87	37.32	5.98	31.34	37.32	6.54	30.78	37.32	6.78	30.54	37.32	7.95	29.37
Bankers Life	33.58	-	33.58	33.44	3.56	29.88	33.44	4.16	32.28	36.42	8.09	28.33	36.42	8.41	28.01	38.26	11.70	26.56
Bankers National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Association	-	-	-	33.92	1.00	32.92	33.92	1.86	32.06	33.92	2.58	31.34	33.92	2.70	31.22	38.23	5.51	32.72
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens	-	-	-	34.84	3.60	31.24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Confederation Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(U.S. Business)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut General	35.88	3.42	32.46	35.88	3.64	32.24	38.81	6.62	32.19	38.81	7.88	30.93	38.81	9.63	29.18	38.81	11.50	27.31
Connecticut Mutual	33.94	3.03	30.91	33.94	3.75	30.19	36.70	8.17	28.53	36.70	8.59	28.11	36.70	8.98	27.72	39.38	13.57	25.81
Constitution	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental American	33.13	2.94	30.19	33.13	3.19	29.94	33.13	3.44	29.69	33.13	3.69	29.44	36.89	5.75	31.14	36.89	7.71	29.18
Continental Assurance	36.57	-	36.57	36.57	5.74	30.83	36.57	6.24	30.33	35.07	8.00	31.07	39.07	8.52	30.55	39.07	11.22	27.85
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	32.04	2.23	29.81	35.34	4.46	30.88	35.34	4.61	30.73	35.34	4.77	30.57	35.34	4.93	30.41	36.32	6.55	29.77
Employers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Equitable	36.99	-	36.99	38.83	6.77	32.06	38.83	7.26	31.57	38.83	7.75	31.08	40.92	11.74	29.18	5.9
Farm Family	-	-	31.74	35.67	4.29	31.38	35.67	4.65	31.02	35.67	5.00	30.67	-	-	-	-
Farmers and Traders	-	-	29.46	33.86	4.53	29.33	33.86	4.66	29.20	33.86	4.79	29.07	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Life and Casualty	-	-	-	37.22	6.84	30.38	37.22	7.24	29.98	37.22	7.57	29.65	37.22	8.79	28.43	-
Fidelity Mutual	3.87	-	31.11	36.23	5.07	31.16	36.23	5.33	30.90	36.23	5.58	30.65	36.23	7.52	28.71	-
Franklin Life	-	-	33.59	39.98	6.39	33.33	39.98	6.90	33.08	39.98	7.16	32.82	39.98	8.43	31.55	-
Franklin Life	39.98	-	31.68	37.67	6.22	31.45	37.67	6.44	31.23	37.67	6.65	31.02	38.65	8.70	29.95	-
General American	-	-	33.37	36.64	3.57	33.07	36.64	3.84	32.80	36.64	4.14	32.50	37.95	5.45	32.50	-
Government Personnel	-	-	32.89	36.48	3.91	32.57	36.48	3.91	32.57	36.48	4.14	32.50	37.95	5.45	32.50	-
Guardian	36.48	-	32.89	36.48	3.91	32.57	36.48	3.91	32.57	36.48	4.14	32.50	37.95	5.45	32.50	-
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Independence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Insurance City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Investors Syndicate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	-	-	31.03	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	-	-	189.02	193.65	5.64	188.01	193.65	5.64	188.01	193.65	5.64	188.01	193.65	5.64	188.01	-
Life Insurance Co. of Amer.**	193.65	-	31.38	39.06	5.37	33.69	39.06	5.37	33.69	39.06	5.37	33.69	39.06	5.37	33.69	-
Lincoln National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine Fidelity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan	40.72	-	35.16	40.72	5.76	34.96	40.72	5.76	34.96	40.72	5.76	34.96	40.72	5.76	34.96	-
Manufacturers Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(U.S. Business)	32.02	4.41	27.61	32.02	5.04	26.98	32.02	5.04	26.98	32.02	5.04	26.98	32.02	5.04	26.98	-
Metropolitan	-	-	33.01	35.07	2.48	32.59	35.07	2.48	32.59	35.07	2.48	32.59	35.07	2.48	32.59	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit	36.79	2.10	34.00	36.79	3.49	33.30	36.79	3.49	33.30	36.79	3.49	33.30	36.79	3.49	33.30	-
Mutual Life	33.78	-	31.31	33.78	2.94	30.84	33.78	2.94	30.84	33.78	2.94	30.84	33.78	2.94	30.84	-
Mutual Trust	36.37	4.88	30.80	36.37	6.05	30.32	36.37	6.05	30.32	36.37	6.05	30.32	36.37	6.05	30.32	-
National Life Assurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(U.S. Business)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
National Life Insurance	33.27*	3.41	29.86*	35.63	5.81	29.82	35.63	5.81	29.82	35.63	5.81	29.82	35.63	5.81	29.82	-
Nationwide	35.78	-	35.78	35.78	6.94	28.84	35.78	6.94	28.84	35.78	6.94	28.84	35.78	6.94	28.84	-
New York	33.64	-	29.53	33.64	4.42	29.22	33.64	4.42	29.22	33.64	4.42	29.22	33.64	4.42	29.22	-
North American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reinsurance	35.54	5.32	29.75	37.59	8.43	29.16	37.59	8.43	29.16	37.59	8.43	29.16	37.59	8.43	29.16	-
Northwestern	32.89*	2.90	29.99*	32.89*	3.38	29.51*	32.89*	3.38	29.51*	32.89*	3.38	29.51*	32.89*	3.38	29.51*	-
Occidental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Old Republic	37.13	5.86	31.27	37.13	7.19	32.19	37.13	7.19	32.19	37.13	7.19	32.19	37.13	7.19	32.19	-
Pacific Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patriot	33.76	2.41	31.35	33.76	3.19	30.57	33.76	3.19	30.57	33.76	3.19	30.57	33.76	3.19	30.57	-
Penn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peoples-Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Presbyterian Ministers	32.48	6.03	26.45	32.48	6.48	26.00	32.48	6.48	26.00	32.48	6.48	26.00	32.48	6.48	26.00	-
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	36.69	3.91	32.78	36.69	4.45	32.24	36.69	4.45	32.24	36.69	4.45	32.24	36.69	4.45	32.24	-
Prudential	-	-	-	39.84	3.24	36.60	39.84	3.24	36.60	39.84	3.24	36.60	39.84	3.24	36.60	-
Puritan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard	-	-	-	41.12	4.08	37.04	41.12	4.08	37.04	41.12	4.08	37.04	41.12	4.08	37.04	-
Security-Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual	36.64	2.11	34.53	36.64	3.19	33.45	36.64	3.19	33.45	36.64	3.19	33.45	36.64	3.19	33.45	-
Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
State Farm	34.38	-	34.38	34.38	4.23	30.15	34.38	4.23	30.15	34.38	4.23	30.15	34.38	4.23	30.15	-



TABLE J. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS CONCLUDED  
SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1960 OF AN ORDINARY LIFE POLICY FOR \$1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW.  
WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1959			Issued in 1958			Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1950		
	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost
<b>Companies of Other States Concl.</b>																		
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	\$36.99	-	\$36.99	\$38.26	\$7.96	\$30.30	\$38.26	\$8.27	\$29.99	\$38.26	\$8.58	\$29.68	\$38.26	\$13.34	\$24.92	\$37.98	\$10.60	\$27.38
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	35.30	-	35.30	39.39	7.32	32.07	39.39	7.75	31.64	39.39	8.17	31.22	39.39	6.18	33.21	39.11	6.79	32.32
Union Labor	38.73	2.07	36.66	38.73	2.59	36.14	38.73	3.11	35.62	38.73	3.63	35.10	38.73	4.16	34.57	38.73	6.77	31.96
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	34.29	.39	33.90	33.29	.62	32.67	33.29	.86	32.43	33.29	1.20	32.09	33.29	1.58	31.71	-	-	-
United Services	39.13	-	39.13	39.13	4.84	34.29	39.13	5.31	33.82	39.13	5.78	33.35	39.13	6.25	32.88	39.08	8.58	30.50
United States Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.38	32.02
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western	-	-	-	33.56	2.35	31.21	33.56	2.65	30.91	33.56	2.85	30.71	35.07	5.65	29.42	35.07	23.79	11.28
Zurich Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1. Policy year ends October 31.

2. Issued prior July 1, 1956.

3. Issued on and after July 1, 1956.

\* Plus a basic per policy fee, for National \$7.00  
for Occidental \$10.00

\*\* Based on a \$5,000 policy.

TABLE K. - ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS  
SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1960 OF A 20-PAYMENT LIFE POLICY FOR \$1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW.  
WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1959			Issued in 1958			Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1950		
	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost
<b>Massachusetts Companies</b>																		
Berkshire	-	-	-	\$47.75	\$5.93	\$41.82	\$47.75	\$6.36	\$41.39	\$47.75	\$6.79	\$40.96	\$49.11	\$7.03	\$42.08	\$49.11	\$9.23	\$39.88
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	48.15	2.29	45.86	48.15	3.07	45.03	48.15	4.31	43.84	48.93	6.31	45.19	48.93	9.21	39.72
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	-	-	-	47.85	6.90	40.95	47.85	7.30	40.55	49.05	8.88	40.17	49.05	9.28	39.77	49.05	10.47	38.58
John Hancock	-	-	-	48.94	5.40	43.54	48.94	5.65	43.29	48.94	5.88	43.06	48.94	6.12	42.82	48.94	8.08	40.86
Loyal Protective	\$48.94	-	\$48.94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	46.61	\$6.57	40.04	46.61	7.00	39.61	46.61	7.44	39.17	49.23	10.04	39.19	49.23	10.48	38.75	49.23	12.53	36.70
Massachusetts Mutual	-	-	-	48.83	7.33	39.86	48.83	7.72	39.11	46.83	8.11	38.72	46.83	8.53	38.30	46.83	10.92	35.91
Monarch	-	-	-	48.77	7.92	40.85	48.77	7.94	40.83	48.77	8.31	40.46	48.77	8.69	40.08	48.77	11.32	37.45
New England	48.77	7.94	41.23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paul Revere	45.73	4.41	41.32	45.73	6.16	39.57	45.73	8.90	36.83	45.73	9.31	36.42	45.73	9.75	35.98	45.73	12.09	33.64
Savings Bank <sup>1</sup>	48.98	6.67	42.31	48.98	6.93	42.05	48.98	7.44	41.79	48.98	7.44	41.54	48.98	7.73	41.25	48.98	8.76	40.02
State Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Companies of other States</b>																		
Acacia	\$45.61	-	\$45.61	\$45.61	\$2.40	\$43.21	\$45.61	\$2.70	\$42.91	\$45.61	\$3.01	\$42.60	\$45.61	\$3.32	\$42.29	\$45.61	\$4.96	\$40.65
Aetna	51.16	\$1.16	50.00	51.16	7.53	43.63	49.77	7.97	41.80	49.77	8.51	41.26	49.77	9.08	40.69	49.77	11.63	38.14
All-American	-	-	-	87.72	5.69	82.03	87.72	6.18	81.54	87.72	6.68	81.04	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Life	-	-	-	48.73	5.01	43.72	48.73	5.64	43.09	48.73	6.40	42.33	48.73	6.74	41.99	48.73	8.54	40.19
American United	46.01	2.24	43.77	48.95	7.42	41.53	48.95	8.05	40.90	50.50	8.60	41.90	50.50	8.99	41.51	50.50	11.52	38.98
Bankers Life	50.08	-	50.08	49.60	6.52	43.08	49.60	6.84	42.76	49.60	7.12	42.48	49.60	7.40	42.20	49.60	8.36	41.24
Bankers National	49.60	-	49.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Association	-	-	-	49.22	7.35	41.87	49.22	7.87	41.35	-	-	-	-	-	-	49.00	5.75	43.25
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier	-	-	-	46.69	3.96	42.73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens	46.69	1.88	44.81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonial	-	-	-	44.42	3.67	40.75	47.15	5.08	42.06	47.14	5.41	41.73	47.14	5.74	41.40	47.14	7.49	39.65
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	44.42	3.29	41.13	-	-	-	50.20	6.51	43.69	50.20	8.00	42.20	50.20	10.02	40.18	50.20	12.65	37.55
Connecticut General	48.93	4.54	44.39	48.93	4.85	44.08	49.38	9.84	39.54	49.38	10.36	39.02	49.38	10.85	38.53	49.38	13.35	36.03
Connecticut Mutual	47.48	5.34	42.14	47.48	6.19	41.29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Constitution	-	-	-	-	-	-	46.00	4.12	41.88	46.00	4.47	41.53	46.00	5.95	42.70	46.00	8.86	39.79
Continental American	46.00	3.42	42.58	47.53	3.76	42.24	47.53	6.62	40.91	50.03	8.49	41.54	50.03	9.11	40.92	50.03	12.30	37.73
Continental Assurance	47.53	-	47.53	-	6.00	41.53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Credit Life	-	-	-	46.43	4.77	41.66	46.43	4.99	41.44	46.43	5.22	41.21	46.43	5.44	40.99	46.43	7.20	39.90
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	42.83	2.89	39.93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-





	41.72	6.08	35.64	41.72	6.39	35.33	41.72	6.71	35.01	41.72	7.04	34.68	41.72	7.37	34.35	41.72	9.09	32.63
Presbyterian Ministers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	47.51	4.16	43.35	47.51	4.79	42.72	50.78	8.04	42.74	50.78	8.70	42.08	50.78	9.38	41.40	50.78	12.38	38.40
Prudential	-	-	-	50.47	3.97	46.50	50.47	4.50	45.97	50.47	4.95	45.52	50.47	5.39	45.08	50.47	8.24	42.23
Puritan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security-Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual	50.33	3.84	46.49	50.33	4.51	45.82	50.33	5.19	45.14	50.05	5.35	44.70	50.05	5.86	44.19	50.05	8.53	41.52
Standard	51.44	-	51.44	51.44	7.48	43.96	51.44	7.89	43.55	51.44	8.30	43.14	51.44	8.73	42.71	51.44	10.80	40.64
State Farm	48.32	-	48.32	49.14	7.51	41.63	49.14	7.94	41.20	49.14	8.39	40.75	49.14	13.25	35.89	49.14	11.18	37.96
Sun Life Assurance(U.S.Business)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travelers	46.70	-	46.70	50.21	8.08	42.13	50.21	8.58	41.63	50.21	9.09	41.12	50.21	6.38	48.83	50.21	7.31	42.90
Union Central	49.64	2.16	47.48	49.64	2.76	46.88	49.64	3.37	46.27	49.64	3.98	45.66	49.64	4.80	45.04	49.64	7.75	41.89
Union Labor	49.40	5.83	43.57	49.40	6.43	42.97	49.40	7.04	42.36	49.40	7.65	41.75	49.40	8.26	41.14	49.40	11.20	38.20
Union Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	50.11	7.28	42.83	50.11	7.76	42.35	50.11	8.24	41.87	49.51	7.97	41.45	46.53	4.92	41.61
Washington National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Western	-	-	-	46.56	3.22	43.34	46.56	3.71	42.85	46.56	4.20	42.36	49.66	4.70	44.96	51.62	12.68	38.94
Zurich Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1..Policy year ends October 31  
\* Plus a basic per policy fee,  
for National \$7.00 for Occ-  
idental \$10.00  
\*\* Based on a \$5,000 policy

TABLE L. ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS  
SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1960 OF A 20-YEAR ENDOWMENT POLICY FOR \$1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW  
WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1959				Issued in 1958				Issued in 1957				Issued in 1956				Issued in 1955				Issued in 1950			
	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost		Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost		Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost		Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost		Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost		Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	
<b>Massachusetts Companies</b>																								
Berkshire	-	-	-	\$49.11	\$55.25	\$6.14	\$48.65	\$7.07	\$55.25	\$6.60	\$48.65	\$55.25	\$55.65	\$7.07	\$50.42	\$56.30	\$7.73	\$48.57	\$56.62	\$10.40	\$46.22			
Boston Mutual	-	-	-	52.72	55.65	2.93	51.85	5.23	55.65	3.80	51.85	55.65	5.23	5.23	50.42	59.35	7.63	51.72	56.38	9.32	47.06			
Craftsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Hancock	-	-	-	48.62	55.38	6.76	48.17	8.88	56.61	7.21	48.17	56.61	56.61	9.32	47.73	56.61	9.32	47.29	56.61	10.73	45.88			
Loyal Protective	-	-	-	51.71	56.96	5.25	51.71	5.79	56.96	-	-	-	56.96	-	51.71	-	-	-	56.96	-	8.28	48.68		
Massachusetts Indemnity & Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	\$54.67	\$6.78	\$47.09	47.39	54.67	7.28	46.91	9.85	56.64	7.76	46.91	56.64	56.64	9.85	46.69	56.64	10.33	46.21	56.54	12.67	43.87			
Monarch	-	-	-	46.89	54.32	7.43	46.45	8.29	54.32	7.87	46.45	54.32	54.32	8.29	46.03	54.32	8.76	45.56	55.40	12.40	43.00			
New England	-	-	-	48.77	56.54	7.77	48.67	8.28	56.54	7.87	48.67	56.54	56.54	8.28	48.26	56.54	8.71	47.83	56.54	11.61	44.93			
Paul Revere	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Savings Banks <sup>1</sup>	-	-	-	46.97	53.36	6.39	44.10	9.72	53.36	9.26	44.10	53.36	53.36	9.72	43.64	53.36	10.22	43.14	53.36	12.74	40.62			
State Mutual	56.58	6.50	50.58	49.78	56.58	6.80	49.49	7.38	56.58	7.09	49.49	56.58	56.58	7.38	49.20	56.58	7.70	48.88	56.58	9.10	47.48			
<b>Companies of Other States</b>																								
Acacia	\$53.85	-	\$53.85	\$51.62	\$53.85	\$2.23	\$51.24	\$2.99	\$53.85	\$2.61	\$51.24	\$53.85	\$57.20	\$2.99	\$48.59	\$53.85	\$3.38	\$50.47	\$53.85	\$5.47	\$48.38			
Actua	59.04	\$1.09	57.95	51.58	59.04	7.46	49.20	8.61	57.20	8.00	49.20	57.20	57.20	8.61	48.59	57.20	9.23	47.79	57.20	12.04	45.16			
All-American	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allstate Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American United	53.56	1.83	51.73	52.51	57.30	4.79	51.80	6.33	57.30	5.50	51.80	57.30	57.30	6.33	50.97	57.30	6.76	50.54	57.30	9.02	48.28			
Bankers Life	57.28	-	57.28	51.09	57.08	5.99	50.40	8.06	57.32	6.68	50.40	57.32	57.32	8.06	49.26	57.32	8.53	48.79	57.32	11.40	45.92			
Bankers National	57.55	-	57.55	50.31	57.55	7.24	49.96	7.90	57.55	7.59	49.96	57.55	57.55	7.90	49.65	57.55	8.21	49.34	57.55	9.33	48.22			
Bankers Security	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benefit Association	-	-	-	53.13	57.13	4.00	51.76	4.59	57.13	5.37	51.76	57.13	57.13	4.59	52.54	57.13	4.90	52.23	57.13	5.74	52.04			
Business Men's	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cavalier	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citizens	54.57	4.04	50.53	-	54.57	3.62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colonial	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	53.00	3.53	49.47	48.99	53.00	4.01	49.79	5.55	54.92	5.13	49.79	54.92	54.92	5.55	49.37	54.92	5.96	48.96	54.92	8.24	46.68			
Connecticut General	56.53	3.87	52.66	52.27	56.53	4.26	51.20	7.24	57.07	5.87	51.20	57.07	57.07	7.24	49.83	57.07	9.04	48.03	57.07	12.21	44.86			
Connecticut Mutual	54.85	5.18	49.67	48.75	54.85	6.10	47.58	10.27	57.27	9.69	47.58	57.27	57.27	10.27	47.00	57.27	10.84	46.43	57.27	13.66	43.61			
Continental	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continental American	54.63	3.52	51.11	50.69	54.63	3.94	50.26	4.80	54.63	4.37	50.26	54.63	54.63	4.80	49.83	54.63	5.39	51.51	54.63	8.87	48.03			
Continental Assurance	54.84	-	54.84	48.65	54.84	6.19	47.96	8.86	57.34	6.88	47.96	57.34	57.34	8.86	48.48	57.34	9.57	47.77	57.34	13.07	44.27			
Credit Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	52.23	3.44	48.79	50.38	55.45	5.07	50.10	5.63	55.45	5.35	50.10	55.45	55.45	5.63	49.82	55.45	5.93	49.52	55.45	7.19	47.90			

P. D. 9.													
Employers Life	54.27	-	-	-	54.27	56.69	6.46	50.23	56.69	7.08	49.61	56.69	7.67
Equitable	-	-	-	-	50.56	54.62	4.06	50.10	54.62	4.52	50.10	54.62	4.96
Farm Family	-	-	-	-	49.41	56.94	6.53	50.24	56.94	6.86	50.08	56.94	7.02
Farmers and Traders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Life And Casualty	-	-	-	-	47.91	54.74	6.83	47.66	54.74	7.60	47.14	54.74	7.99
Fidelity Life	-	-	-	-	52.33	57.09	4.76	51.77	57.09	5.89	51.88	57.09	5.89
Fidelity Mutual	4.20	54.74	52.89	52.33	52.33	59.43	7.07	52.12	59.43	7.31	51.88	59.43	7.79
Franklin Life	-	-	59.43	52.36	52.36	59.43	7.07	52.12	59.43	7.31	51.88	59.43	7.79
General American	-	-	56.73	49.44	49.44	56.73	7.29	49.14	56.73	7.59	48.85	56.73	8.16
Government Personnel	-	-	56.73	56.73	56.73	56.73	7.29	49.14	56.73	7.59	48.85	56.73	8.16
Guardian	4.05	51.14	57.50	54.03	54.03	57.50	3.47	53.58	57.50	4.33	53.17	57.50	4.76
Hone	4.91	50.71	55.19	50.71	50.71	55.19	4.48	50.26	55.19	4.93	50.37	55.19	5.17
Independence	4.91	50.71	55.19	50.71	50.71	55.19	4.48	50.26	55.19	4.93	50.37	55.19	5.17
Insurance City	-	-	-	-	51.08	55.77	4.69	50.73	55.77	5.04	50.73	55.77	5.47
Investors Syndicate	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of North America	-	-	-	-	49.79	55.97	6.18	-	55.97	-	-	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	-	-	-	-	45.78	49.63	3.84	45.25	49.63	4.37	-	-	-
Lifeco Ins. Co. of Amer. **	3.28	49.63	46.35	45.78	49.88	54.89	5.01	51.55	57.22	5.67	50.92	57.22	6.30
Lincoln National	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine Fidelity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manhattan	-	-	-	-	55.15	59.30	4.15	54.89	59.30	4.41	54.63	59.30	4.92
Manufacturers Life(U.S. Business)	53.83	59.30	53.83	53.83	53.83	59.30	4.15	54.89	59.30	4.41	54.63	59.30	4.92
Metropolitan	5.14	48.69	48.69	48.14	48.14	53.83	2.59	47.58	53.83	3.16	47.01	53.83	3.78
Minnesota	3.68	56.06	56.06	55.53	55.53	58.12	2.59	54.96	58.12	3.16	54.34	58.12	3.78
Mutual Benefit	3.15	59.74	59.74	57.05	57.05	59.74	4.35	54.72	59.74	5.05	54.69	59.74	5.51
Mutual Life	54.89	57.38	57.38	57.05	57.05	57.38	4.11	54.99	57.38	4.56	54.88	57.38	5.05
Mutual Trust	5.34	52.04	52.04	51.05	51.05	57.38	6.33	50.44	57.38	6.94	49.88	57.38	7.50
National Life Assurance(U.S. Business)*	-	-	-	-	49.34	57.18	7.84	48.78	57.18	8.40	48.24	57.18	9.61
National Life Insurance	54.12	47.77	47.77	47.31	47.31	56.91	9.60	46.92	56.91	10.35	46.56	56.91	10.70
Nationwide	56.96	56.96	56.96	56.96	56.96	56.96	7.05	49.64	56.96	7.32	49.39	56.96	7.85
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North American Reassurance	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northwestern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Occidental	55.00	48.95	48.95	48.35	48.35	55.00	6.65	49.25	55.00	7.25	48.65	55.00	8.45
Old Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific	55.77	49.42	49.42	48.74	48.74	55.77	7.03	49.82	55.77	8.20	49.14	55.77	9.58
Patriot	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Penn	55.07	49.23	49.23	49.83	49.83	55.07	6.99	49.44	55.07	7.38	49.06	55.07	8.18
Peoples-Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phoenix	57.88	50.10	50.10	49.54	49.54	57.88	8.34	48.99	57.88	8.89	48.44	57.88	9.99
Presbyterian Ministers	49.25	43.77	43.77	43.38	43.38	49.25	5.87	42.99	49.25	6.26	42.58	49.25	7.08
Provident Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Provident Mutual	55.25	50.91	50.91	50.22	50.22	55.25	5.03	49.92	55.25	5.30	49.20	55.25	6.02
Prudential	-	-	-	-	53.25	57.77	4.52	52.92	57.77	4.85	52.60	57.77	5.17
Puritan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Resolute Credit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seaboard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security-Connecticut	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Security Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Standard	56.78	53.26	53.26	52.57	52.57	56.78	4.21	52.97	56.78	4.77	52.44	56.78	5.83
State Farm	58.22	58.22	58.22	49.87	49.87	58.22	8.35	49.42	58.22	8.80	48.99	58.22	9.69
Sun Life Assurance(U.S. Business)	56.18	56.18	56.18	49.56	49.56	56.18	6.78	49.02	56.18	7.32	48.47	56.18	8.16
Travelers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union Central	54.31	54.31	54.31	49.14	49.14	54.31	8.21	48.99	54.31	8.76	48.05	54.31	9.30
Union Labor	56.42	54.20	54.20	53.54	53.54	56.42	2.88	52.88	56.42	3.54	52.21	56.42	4.21



TABLE L. ANNUAL DIVIDENDS PAID POLICYHOLDERS CONCLUDED  
SHOWING THE PREMIUM CHARGED, THE DIVIDEND PAID AND THE NET COST FOR THE YEAR 1960 OF A 20-YEAR ENDOWMENT POLICY FOR \$1,000 ISSUED AT AGE 45 IN THE YEARS GIVEN BELOW  
WHERE NO FIGURES APPEAR, THE COMPANY HAS NO POLICY THAT FULFILLS THE CONDITIONS.

Name of Company	Issued in 1959			Issued in 1958			Issued in 1957			Issued in 1956			Issued in 1955			Issued in 1950		
	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost	Premium	Divi- dend	Net Cost
Union Mutual	\$57.28	\$5.17	\$52.11	\$57.28	\$5.85	\$51.43	\$57.28	\$6.53	\$50.75	\$57.28	\$7.21	\$50.07	\$57.28	\$7.91	\$49.37	\$57.28	\$11.38	\$45.90
United Benefit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Life and Accident	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United States Life	-	-	-	57.46	8.08	49.38	57.46	8.61	48.85	57.46	9.15	48.31	56.95	7.38	49.57	55.25	6.09	49.16
Washington National	-	-	-	57.50	2.00	55.50	57.50	2.65	54.85	57.50	3.30	54.20	57.50	3.45	54.05	59.81	24.26	35.55
Western	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zurich Life	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1. Policy year ends October 31  
\* Plus a basic per policy fee,  
for National \$7.00  
for Occidental \$10.00  
\*\* Based on a \$5,000 policy



TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	Premiums and Annuity Considerations		Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income	Ratio of Net Investment Income to Mean Assets %
	Life	Accident and Health				
Massachusetts Companies						
Berkshire	\$17,949,400	\$970,074	\$200,275	\$3,177,638	\$7,609,218	3.91
Boston Mutual	6,137,320 <sup>1</sup>	176,367	3,081	271,123	1,068,131 <sup>1</sup>	3.42
	5,892,003 <sup>2</sup>				1,181,802 <sup>2</sup>	
Craftsman	-	5,323,386	-	-	45,904	1.80
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford	12,582,651	3,451,832	131,532	801,110	4,440,612	3.60
John Hancock	518,525,703 <sup>1</sup>	98,512,954	3,436,766	64,775,441	172,895,436 <sup>1</sup>	3.53
	95,603,065 <sup>2</sup>				31,758,496 <sup>2</sup>	
Loyal Prot	2,074,814	7,774,715	7,505	233,302	950,759	3.01
Mass. Ind. & Life	202,233	9,534,239	-	-	742,251	2.40
Mass. Mutual	235,921,928	24,680,876	10,568,287	34,981,381	87,191,049	3.79
Monarch	11,954,482	27,156,216	27,537	1,593,939	3,368,385	3.42
New England	206,209,848	7,935,290	21,158,465	27,832,011	76,410,951	3.66
Paul Revere	19,817,788	29,922,977	59,674	440,985	6,466,069	3.52
State Mutual	69,117,914	15,903,569	2,095,913	10,682,339	29,800,022	4.32
Totals of Mass. Cos.						
	\$201,989,149	\$231,342,495	\$37,689,035	\$144,789,269	\$423,929,085	3.37
Companies of Other States						
Acacia	\$41,801,651	-	\$1,607,120	\$3,731,546	\$15,627,190	4.13
Aetna	398,181,166	\$364,680,355	5,977,330	23,061,056	132,973,014	3.53
All-American	3,766,693	4,560,764	-	250,770	479,289	3.89
Allstate Life	13,276,683	59,847	2,113	111,316	597,821	4.11
American Life	917,075	171,263	-	26,811	89,297	3.63
American United	22,074,356	1,671,755	203,186	1,917,626	5,881,005	3.71
Bankers Life	108,803,640	26,212,835	6,586,440	12,937,643	42,737,673	4.20
Bankers National	12,406,407	976,829	100,915	805,101	3,060,274	3.98
Bankers Security	3,538,024	283,282	-	-	186,685	3.02
Beneficial Standard	3,883,921	17,154,474	2,093	99,156	808,014	2.48
Benefit Association	4,667,948	27,321,758	23,873	133,751	864,324	3.38
Business Men's	30,411,249	27,325,078	360,286	1,120,559	7,361,618	3.85
Cavalier	14,809,093	873,736	-	-	709,909	2.67
Citizens	1,188,305	-	-	-	142,334	3.23
Colonial <sup>3</sup>	15,297,971	260,127	-	163,465	3,533,481	4.04
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	5,895,650	719,676	5,000	213,823	941,427	4.18
Conn. General	213,543,078	128,280,571	4,477,773	8,548,762	77,260,686	3.71
Conn. Mutual	141,693,636	-	6,658,046	25,776,743	58,662,396	3.90
Constitution	4,366,892	15,644,893	2,500	37,174	781,746	3.35
Continental Amer.	13,163,564	-	264,635	1,024,949	4,225,333	3.98
Continental Assur.	123,215,571	47,556,407	4,640,992	7,069,335	28,590,796	4.34
Credit Life	10,561,278	781,892	-	-	156,215	2.02
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	20,652,833	2,738,447	47,594	954,866	3,450,518	4.04
Employers Life	475,234	20,010	-	96,990	155,391	3.45
Equitable	876,146,417	229,251,798	15,498,674	88,839,486	379,517,734	3.97
Farm Family	3,082,765	52,121	-	231,690	290,457	4.20
Farmers and Traders	4,694,048	1,122,930	64,294	182,009	1,606,850	3.44
Federal Life & Cas.	5,255,343	10,812,747	-	36,203	641,035	3.91
Fidelity Life	3,556,331	222,164	14,670	214,804	1,007,009	3.98
Fidelity Mutual	34,043,748	-	1,643,536	5,564,478	12,632,511	3.55
Franklin Life	98,811,045	-	660,907	9,285,393	18,709,797	3.56
General Amer.	43,293,245	31,324,041	83,820	4,411,687	9,922,046	3.70
Government Personnel	4,494,992	-	15,483	439,264	839,475	4.41
Guardian	52,645,169	7,055,279	1,152,220	6,549,232	18,243,041	3.75
Home	46,723,796	7,228,418	2,020,458	7,146,181	15,087,156	3.80
Independence	811,424	7,500,684	-	-	137,888	1.97
Insurance City	772,365	202,129	-	-	41,453	3.77
Investors Syndicate	2,385,560	-	-	-	242,393	3.87
Life Insurance Co. of North America	7,294,242	4,161,289	-	10,631	677,261	4.31
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	32,719,038 <sup>1</sup>	11,820,928	375,779 <sup>1</sup>	976,045	10,571,774 <sup>1</sup>	3.64
	22,851,361 <sup>2</sup>		21,947 <sup>2</sup>		7,115,382 <sup>2</sup>	
Lifeco	1,739,304	779	-	16,256	667,937	6.64
Lincoln National	170,936,188	52,122,387	4,955,411	9,009,426	56,662,138	4.06
Maine Fidelity	281,730	215,026	-	11,985	50,816	4.30
Manhattan	42,809,179	241,546	736,478	3,274,563	6,411,931	3.93
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	51,409,159	-	251,107	2,447,144	13,381,630	4.35
Metropolitan	1,639,791,428 <sup>1</sup>	449,286,065	10,804,400 <sup>1</sup>	109,244,732 <sup>1</sup>	528,192,920 <sup>1</sup>	4.08
	340,598,939 <sup>2</sup>		16,420 <sup>2</sup>	2,287,797 <sup>2</sup>	159,683,983 <sup>2</sup>	
Minnesota	41,068,140	46,014	993,561	4,866,151	11,089,196	4.10
Mutual Benefit	164,659,773	193,229	8,986,755	25,998,251	73,457,097	4.12
Mutual Life	210,364,947	17,298,244	5,738,499	22,862,674	97,970,084	3.70
Mutual Trust	18,881,049	-	416,987	3,063,956	6,917,922	3.46
National Life Assur. (U.S. Business)	410,589	49,083	-	682	64,516	3.32
National Life Ins.	88,667,303	-	3,386,559	10,089,693	28,975,552	3.71
Nationwide	31,788,448	6,015	56,195	3,549,030	6,226,463	4.29
New York	590,679,338	73,924,088	14,055,860	105,580,892	238,274,163	3.50
North Amer. Life	15,083,775	19,479,479	52,645	77,988	2,475,394	4.27
North Amer. Assur.	13,621,488	1,576,687	-	-	2,036,878	3.61
Northwestern	337,905,639	-	25,827,865	20,414,015	151,142,389	3.78
Occidental	141,439,481	92,181,831	1,166,370	7,028,476	30,857,121	4.24
Old Republic	14,796,284	536,139	-	-	242,699	.97
Pacific Mutual	50,378,442	40,533,288	1,848,685	5,622,491	22,525,350	3.85



(ACCRUAL BASIS)

1960

All Other	Total	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits
\$278,004	\$30,184,609	\$4,531,228	\$1,423,742	\$2,406,177	\$63,857	\$3,417,283
9,270 <sup>1</sup>	7,665,292 <sup>1</sup>	1,416,695 <sup>1</sup>	514,169 <sup>1</sup>	-	8,639 <sup>1</sup>	760,776 <sup>1</sup>
236 <sup>2</sup>	7,074,041 <sup>2</sup>	688,248 <sup>2</sup>	943,423 <sup>2</sup>	-	8,875 <sup>2</sup>	1,627,834 <sup>2</sup>
48,137	5,417,427	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-
564	21,408,301	5,764,771	1,242,729	376,802	86,092	2,340,904
695,534 <sup>1</sup>	858,841,834 <sup>1</sup>	112,977,680 <sup>1</sup>	22,087,117 <sup>1</sup>	39,265,800	3,421,362 <sup>1</sup>	54,256,669 <sup>1</sup>
17,844 <sup>2</sup>	127,379,405 <sup>2</sup>	24,902,148 <sup>2</sup>	509,218 <sup>2</sup>	-	475,236 <sup>2</sup>	25,178,468 <sup>2</sup>
881	11,041,976	302,920	114,539	40,878	2,733	220,187
-	10,478,723	25,994	-	-	677	1,107
2,859,552	396,203,073	53,922,226	12,014,302	13,705,193	1,809,325	34,636,464
5,329	44,105,888	2,089,751	385,459	-	44,839	974,017
552,846	340,099,411	44,954,647	16,972,555	11,092,613	755,195	37,176,731
-	56,707,493	4,232,372	659,291	352,901	62,882	1,537,192
7,543,983	135,143,740	21,056,553	4,735,274	4,033,823	280,669	11,856,784
\$12,012,180	\$1,051,751,213	\$276,865,233	\$61,601,818	\$71,274,187	\$7,020,381	\$173,984,416
\$969	\$62,768,476	\$10,142,409	\$6,454,675	\$267,390	\$122,289	\$8,709,532
19,422,271	944,295,192	150,389,702	16,086,579	38,554,561	11,532,377	27,538,450
-	9,057,516	329,868	216,004	-	1,239	68,736
-	14,047,780	4,390,213	-	-	2,408,510	3,064
-	1,204,446	220,436	-	-	231	971
111,261	31,859,189	9,072,020	1,051,162	854,320	108,255	2,206,761
723,294	198,001,525	22,625,812	8,863,105	3,532,346	1,123,712	14,020,480
656,865	18,006,391	3,068,861	506,367	124,001	51,253	2,120,543
21,978	4,029,969	1,928,475	-	-	125	36,829
398,118	22,345,776	223,890	7,000	4,973	1,860	339,610
-	33,011,654	1,984,794	78,427	27,846	21,206	223,748
8,471	66,587,261	8,064,255	1,966,689	963,153	150,542	3,211,887
-	16,392,738	6,106,058	-	-	11,625	-
447,678	1,778,317	152,985	-	-	81	49,060
221,386	19,476,430	1,935,275	554,834	94,190	29,390	2,749,089
-	7,775,576	1,634,329	131,749	85,364	5,251	695,783
16,409,390	448,520,260	57,231,273	9,193,268	21,542,292	3,049,917	27,737,754
1,371,730	234,162,551	24,923,491	11,563,024	10,107,322	890,147	17,409,829
8,228	20,841,433	1,770,695	-	3,934	1,545	505,196
326,561	19,005,042	3,552,076	936,425	433,438	88,802	2,090,102
151,024	211,224,125	29,952,156	5,842,213	5,285,538	942,237	11,171,133
-	11,499,385	4,049,347	-	-	261,754	-
17,354	27,861,612	4,573,709	468,678	1,423,424	40,558	1,935,545
-	747,625	92,859	-	-	-	-
2,212,178	1,591,466,287	259,402,200	26,512,922	167,243,107	10,936,734	69,782,088
3,788	3,660,821	190,509	-	-	1,131	41,579
268	7,670,399	582,295	554,119	25,678	14,145	562,725
7,126	16,752,454	1,669,561	64,881	-	200	202,195
42,251	5,057,229	1,018,522	64,184	19,362	8,090	300,494
690,734	54,575,007	7,537,943	3,864,804	1,890,165	339,067	5,356,093
90,275	127,557,417	10,376,065	2,439,695	6,546,840	127,969	8,421,809
516,932	89,551,771	21,012,974	1,164,862	595,409	549,440	3,156,584
-	5,789,214	259,400	112,755	15,317	1,039	919,788
226,553	85,871,494	12,851,167	2,325,037	1,568,361	586,707	8,177,555
768,905	78,974,914	11,415,584	2,782,021	1,197,720	251,098	5,143,767
-	8,449,996	53,148	-	2,427	89	59,981
-	1,015,947	423,740	-	-	-	-
-	2,627,953	156,732	-	-	-	1,028
4,250	12,147,673	1,671,105	-	6,164	2,473	38,674
715,329	57,178,893 <sup>1</sup>	8,426,242 <sup>1</sup>	2,102,333 <sup>1</sup>	2,167,051	209,763 <sup>1</sup>	4,922,558 <sup>1</sup>
-	29,988,690 <sup>2</sup>	4,018,453 <sup>2</sup>	1,139,002 <sup>2</sup>	-	61,643 <sup>2</sup>	5,645,399 <sup>2</sup>
283	2,424,559	93,330	-	-	14,000	2,109
1,245,849	249,930,399	70,547,084	14,484,422	3,656,311	907,710	20,821,547
-	559,557	41,603	-	-	64	4,774
47,899	53,521,596	12,169,894	1,362,333	2,406,179	106,405	4,102,889
90,445	67,579,485	6,623,893	1,367,649	11,799,305	21,367	2,995,244
-12,632,255 <sup>1</sup>	2,724,687,290 <sup>1</sup>	475,373,838 <sup>1</sup>	74,356,790 <sup>1</sup>	81,991,686 <sup>1</sup>	20,738,419 <sup>1</sup>	140,755,793 <sup>1</sup>
1,673 <sup>2</sup>	502,588,812 <sup>2</sup>	93,017,469 <sup>2</sup>	37,360,309 <sup>2</sup>	15,235 <sup>2</sup>	2,513,800 <sup>2</sup>	103,464,353 <sup>2</sup>
2,739	58,065,801	12,770,695	2,278,201	1,094,699	237,752	4,047,069
947,327	275,242,432	47,747,252	11,505,191	4,207,279	411,392	44,047,166
6,598,093	360,832,541	76,141,617	13,500,917	9,829,432	5,777,072	34,240,419
22,638	29,302,552	4,118,544	2,046,614	239,795	88,491	3,242,682
-	524,870	83,168	-	67,818	40	30,378
3,145,609	134,264,716	14,977,184	5,304,404	6,363,743	331,024	17,265,131
73,247	41,699,398	4,974,385	568,473	619,593	12,668	1,461,262
23,413,494	1,045,927,835	159,947,911	35,346,470	24,903,302	12,417,523	92,023,065
-	37,169,281	4,831,795	447,233	7,195	14,890	665,054
-	17,235,053	5,509,146	268,031	39,505	89,080	1,103,905
102,665	535,392,573	88,495,243	19,391,102	13,079,530	1,064,287	68,193,655
10,005,104	282,678,383	45,816,472	4,619,546	3,856,710	727,926	11,875,351
5,041	15,580,163	6,994,790	2,213	-	288,486	17,720
6,834,576	127,742,832	18,647,604	5,714,629	6,019,872	798,093	8,102,385

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Premiums and Annuity Considerations			Considerations for Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Considerations for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Net Investment Income	Investment Income to Mean Assets %		
Name of Company	Life	Accident and Health						
Companies of Other States Concl.								
Patriot	\$2,884,643	\$207,989	-	-	\$344,469 <sup>1</sup> 53,505 <sup>2</sup>	1.96		
Penn	126,331,851	13,317	\$8,821,038	\$29,654,468	69,768,928	4.03		
Peoples-Home <sup>3</sup>	3,602,929	-	29,107	167,766	1,499,405	3.89		
Phoenix	85,316,204	1,421,238	6,568,838	12,822,092	31,342,090	3.68		
Presbyterian Ministers <sup>1</sup>	5,825,728	-	308,305	747,360	2,957,832	3.97		
Provident Life & Accident	33,949,218	83,513,604	62,425	3,908,733	5,886,276	3.11		
Provident Life & Casualty	1,355,002	1,731,553	-	40,000	101,844	3.43		
Provident Mutual	60,266,485	6,458,747	3,547,897	12,386,931	29,573,883	3.52		
Prudential	1,667,876,032 <sup>1</sup> 268,085,898 <sup>2</sup>	301,291,276	9,869,672	128,485,724	482,109,550 <sup>1</sup> 120,784,456 <sup>2</sup>	3.93		
Puritan	688,198	-	5,896	52,640	206,926	3.67		
Resolute Credit	2,250,586	355	-	-	181,391	5.60		
Seaboard	991,315	888,539	-	-	115,486	4.01		
Security-Conn.	739,764	-3,156	-	-	80,300	2.29		
Security Mutual	14,343,598	5,872,016	168,647	1,307,311	4,040,196	3.55		
Standard	5,977,686	149,149	74,605	384,367	1,330,577	4.06		
State Farm	40,366,382	-	77,228	5,436,105	7,019,190	3.70		
Sun Life Assur. (U.S.Business)	75,061,244	816,158	2,899,629	11,922,518	34,964,618	3.87		
Travelers	313,625,293	*	13,193,189	23,202,084	86,878,111*	3.52		
Union Central	69,861,319	5,140	953,295	12,566,972	25,858,043	3.34		
Union Labor	13,083,952	35,620,669	14,358	143,592	1,310,407	3.78		
Union Mutual	19,133,348	14,720,783	163,672	2,309,252	4,835,496	4.10		
United Benefit <sup>3</sup>	47,792,735	6,795,498	323,238	921,977	12,970,887	3.87		
United Life & Accident	7,203,362	319,967	7,093	256,339	1,704,107	3.99		
United Services	9,841,808	-	34,775	1,062,144	1,653,406	4.39		
United States Life	25,260,296	12,717,216	93,868	692,809	4,578,111	4.25		
Washington Nat.	22,136,131 <sup>1</sup> 16,409,940 <sup>2</sup>	48,959,966	38,046	317,263	6,554,377 <sup>1</sup> 2,091,251 <sup>2</sup>	3.05		
Western	14,302,082	1,116,799	194,559	664,497	3,904,996	4.12		
Zurich Life	569,496	51,233	-	-	43,578	2.53		
Totals of Companies of Other States			\$9,370,615,955	\$2,248,406,483	\$179,254,861	\$797,866,691	\$3,248,609,569	3.71
Accident and Health Companies								
Hearthstone	-	\$5,327,036	-	-	\$50,855	1.32		
Massachusetts Cas.	-	3,359,833	-	-	148,293	2.80		
Massachusetts Prot.	-	12,262,403	-	-	2,784,465	2.90		
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident	-	235,079,318	-	-	6,803,692	2.91		
National Accident & Health	\$763,337	2,529,454	-	-	81,987	2.80		
Totals of Accident & Health Companies			\$763,337	\$258,558,044	-	-	\$9,869,292	2.55
Recapitulation								
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies)								
	\$201,989,149	\$231,342,495	\$37,689,035	\$144,789,269	\$423,929,085	3.37		
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 Companies)								
	9,370,615,955	2,248,406,483	179,254,861	797,866,691	3,248,609,569	3.71		
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)								
	-	20,949,272	-	-	2,983,613	2.34		
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 Companies)								
	763,337	237,608,772	-	-	6,885,679	2.86		
Totals of All Companies (106 Companies)								
	\$9,573,368,441	\$2,738,307,022	\$216,943,896	\$942,655,960	\$3,682,407,946	3.07		

\* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty Tables.

1. Ordinary

2. Industrial

3. Includes Industrial

All Other		Total	Death Benefits	Matured Endowments	Annuity Benefits	Disability Benefits	Surrender Benefits
-	\$3,437,101 <sup>1</sup>		\$1,197,339 <sup>1</sup> 6,807 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	-	\$3,418 <sup>1</sup> 39,092 <sup>2</sup>
\$632,132	235,221,734		36,105,023	\$10,063,969	\$11,621,327	\$1,312,207	23,593,678
88,721	5,387,928		921,320	237,974	52,925	7,864	560,323
98,478	137,568,940		13,733,382	12,441,127	10,186,102	847,652	16,615,534
-	9,839,225		1,450,535	959,761	290,960	14,932	592,328
38,660	127,358,916		13,100,331	597,700	430,165	897,674	2,377,515
-155	3,228,244		1,182,897	-	-	30,818	1,696
1,239,414	113,473,357		16,878,037	9,368,928	3,872,422	490,541	7,514,821
164,165 <sup>1</sup>	2,589,796,419 <sup>1</sup>		364,562,291 <sup>1</sup>	86,085,636 <sup>1</sup>	62,470,871	17,839,056 <sup>1</sup>	172,688,555 <sup>1</sup>
14,612 <sup>2</sup>	388,884,966 <sup>2</sup>		94,624,356 <sup>2</sup>	5,971,607 <sup>2</sup>	-	2,828,660 <sup>2</sup>	75,809,375 <sup>2</sup>
316,539	1,270,199		169,934	91,587	2,337	393	72,314
-	2,432,332		529,874	-	-	-	-
509,188	2,504,528		189,395	-	-	-	16,018
13,603	830,511		64,196	-	-	434	8,327
187,098	25,918,866		3,937,287	1,290,937	393,866	86,147	3,524,588
93,866	8,010,250		504,979	254,125	479,490	3,094	340,847
65,752	52,964,657		3,441,828	420,127	71,688	22,606	2,545,132
-	125,664,167		22,380,894	13,539,198	9,658,040	527,390	9,731,856
30,768	436,929,445		164,250,949	25,862,638	19,806,854	10,770,656	27,376,445
7,338	109,252,107		31,592,658	5,261,039	7,411,214	758,329	11,851,347
-	50,172,978		8,897,304	75,416	344,332	33,570	589,480
418,222	41,580,773		6,411,856	955,053	332,345	279,703	2,051,179
6,719	68,811,054		11,098,062	1,982,209	2,551,378	122,465	6,439,495
15,710	9,506,578		1,846,550	560,709	8,816	41,065	817,918
30,005	12,622,138		1,067,715	19,107	8,367	5,827	478,550
219,904	43,562,204		8,106,551	873,201	352,110	34,543	3,270,952
-	78,005,783 <sup>1</sup>		7,570,928 <sup>1</sup>	943,240 <sup>1</sup>	144,448	22,909 <sup>1</sup>	2,378,749 <sup>1</sup>
-	18,501,191 <sup>2</sup>		2,064,536 <sup>2</sup>	408,585 <sup>2</sup>	-	43,038 <sup>2</sup>	2,018,030 <sup>2</sup>
67,706	20,250,639		2,336,746	1,082,790	164,986	31,286	2,420,303
800	665,107		276,114	-	-	-	560
\$89,738,839	\$15,934,492,398		\$2,658,904,219	\$516,318,004	\$365,433,745	\$116,545,842	\$1,169,746,795
\$223	\$5,378,114		-	-	-	-	-
50	3,508,176		-	-	-	-	-
-	15,046,868		-	-	-	-	-
8,152	241,891,162		-	-	-	-	-
-	3,374,778		\$59,382	-	-	-	\$9,262
\$8,425	\$269,199,098		\$59,382	-	-	-	\$9,262
\$12,012,180	\$1,051,751,213		\$276,865,233	\$61,601,818	\$71,274,187	\$7,020,381	\$173,984,416
89,738,839	15,934,492,398		2,658,904,219	516,318,004	565,433,745	116,545,842	1,169,746,795
273	23,933,158		-	-	-	-	-
8,152	245,265,940		59,382	-	-	-	9,262
\$101,759,444	\$17,255,442,709		\$2,935,828,834	\$577,919,822	\$636,707,932	\$123,566,223	\$1,343,740,473



TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Payments on Supplementary Contracts with-out Life Contingencies and of Dividend Accumulations	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Policies and Contracts with Life Contingencies	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Accident and Health Policies
<b>Massachusetts Companies</b>						
Berkshire	\$431,995	\$51,434	\$169,942	\$3,308,953	\$4,001,445	\$-19,575
Boston Mutual	101,346	632	3,131	189,997	1,648,552 <sup>1</sup>	4,731
Craftsman	2,945,542	-	-	-	687,758 <sup>2</sup>	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hartford <sup>3</sup>	2,627,087	849	133,252	1,248,087	1,881,706	132,893
John Hancock	80,003,546	395,699 <sup>1</sup>	1,493,013	60,949,546	226,691,195 <sup>1</sup>	197,354
		1,159 <sup>2</sup>			16,843,725 <sup>2</sup>	
Loyal Protective	3,247,570	2,625	757	103,266	901,772	882,996
Mass. Ind. & Life	3,440,783	121	-	-	100,174	519,327
Mass. Mutual	21,517,952	883,972	9,971,302	40,352,235	138,901,120	510,813
Monarch	12,610,683	412	2,453	870,982	4,997,284	1,778,627
New England	6,584,287	1,063,641	9,327,861	34,666,064	85,061,791	216,474
Paul Revere	15,656,701	13,409	40,161	393,042	10,265,221	1,525,862
State Mutual	11,636,249	1,210,290	1,311,672	11,088,597	20,275,496	587,227
Totals of Massachusetts Companies	\$160,803,741	\$3,624,243	\$22,454,444	\$153,170,769	\$512,257,239	\$6,336,729
<b>Companies of Other States</b>						
Acacia	-	\$62,194	\$1,160,595	\$4,739,113	\$13,077,418	-
Aetna	\$319,239,801	684,240	9,193,314	33,965,362	185,538,119	\$3,461,521
All-American	2,096,881	24,536	-	8,701	1,684,531	101,636
Allstate Life	57,385	181,015	514	38,074	2,500,299	-
American Life	44,476	-	-	2,498	187,488	-5,133
American United	974,336	-70	160,416	1,694,014	4,314,242	388,435
Bankers Life	20,323,896	464,750	7,445,722	12,859,036	49,806,707	352,084
Bankers National	528,204	25,028	39,365	858,284	3,486,190	-21,919
Bankers Security	101,574	-	100	700	192,795	123,983
Beneficial Standard	1,106,714	277	1,838	71,332	1,771,176	456,848
Benefit Assoc.	2,855,997	-	17,875	104,228	-81,534	1,131,413
Business Men's	18,476,964	116,951	275,292	1,373,399	10,128,614	220,617
Cavaller	577,254	-	-	-	726,564	74,764
Citizens	-	-	-	-	1,012,210	-
Colonial <sup>3</sup>	135,958	35,291	1,795	167,968	5,433,353	57,013
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	687,216	3,509	7,251	139,134	1,763,903	-18,781
Connecticut Gen.	105,706,907	795,475	4,567,213	11,248,777	94,062,672	3,103,466
Connecticut Mut.	-	397,901	6,762,083	28,336,995	56,728,905	-
Constitution	-	9,601,983	723	5,228	29,868	1,124,836
Continental Amer.	-	31,450	248,953	1,121,519	3,992,938	-
Continental Assur.	39,714,498	1,885,819	1,807,325	5,518,247	44,486,565	1,126,230
Credit Life	932,265	1	-	-	1,016,802	-410,825
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	2,333,659	31,798	75,713	807,417	8,517,839	180,113
Employers Life	2,930	835	-	1,413	218,049	5,702
Equitable	192,512,011	4,380,864	16,255,558	91,779,845	291,133,672	2,391,182
Farm Family	4,388	105	-	36,716	1,719,272	14,521
Farmers and Traders	640,803	9,509	35,001	202,962	2,271,940	75,368
Federal Life & Cas.	6,484,330	-	1,063	16,262	983,749	104,976
Fidelity Life	146,654	2,198	7,797	55,435	1,294,387	26,319
Fidelity Mutual	-	46,680	2,033,682	5,533,957	11,362,955	-
Franklin Life	-	473,490	559,431	4,819,894	36,630,419	-
General Amer.	25,997,640	92,080	129,748	3,637,092	7,575,953	-61,567
Government Personnel	-	4,696	5,923	211,382	1,767,663	-
Guardian	3,257,378	21,405	1,515,276	6,928,024	17,137,722	1,466,498
Home	5,846,299	57,817	1,890,789	7,074,218	16,368,183	-117,065
Independence	3,328,431	-	-	-	389,751	9,038
Insurance City	137,620	-	-	-	53,146	5,173
Investors Syndicate	-	140	-	-	978,489	-
Life Ins. Co. of North America	2,915,131	-1,846	-	13,907	3,147,147	347,420
Life Ins. Co. of Virginia	7,967,290	16,909	47,628	1,114,109	15,090,111 <sup>1</sup>	455,376
					5,498,239 <sup>2</sup>	
Lifeco	-	48	-	46,556	814,488	46
Lincoln National	40,668,522	523,507	4,206,449	10,876,815	36,514,681	2,089,275
Maine Fidelity	91,959	-	-	350	108,767	25,190
Manhattan	135,529	125,619	376,015	2,599,141	9,750,509	-2,306
Manufacturers' Life (U.S. Business)	-	44,266	202,009	2,015,681	25,974,735	-
Metropolitan	361,306,663	2,548,659 <sup>1</sup>	10,673,162 <sup>1</sup>	127,385,570 <sup>1</sup>	559,463,983 <sup>1</sup>	2,289,943
		19,430 <sup>2</sup>	5,824 <sup>2</sup>	3,285,794 <sup>2</sup>	57,766,348 <sup>2</sup>	
Minnesota	4,023	86,861	670,732	4,854,849	11,267,291	20,546
Mutual Benefit	153,119	103,384	9,277,975	37,309,293	40,425,754	11,140
Mutual Life	10,921,609	406,025	8,285,347	34,030,949	52,155,770	743,902
Mutual Trust	-	31,686	347,970	2,813,482	6,803,613	-
National Life Assur. (U.S. Business)	39,247	394	421	1,312	51,138	2,233
National Life Ins.	-	327,884	3,060,683	11,718,319	34,622,031	-
Nationwide	95,152	26,383	31,753	1,764,592	13,768,623	-91,373
New York	53,185,284	523,290	17,425,968	111,143,887	184,155,204	2,771,094
North Amer. Life	10,786,989	9,436	51,059	123,715	1,340,079	455,128
North Amer. Reassur.	614,931	143,697	-	-	2,422,945	46,564
Northwestern	-	1,005,233	21,395,015	41,049,100	135,957,999	-
Occidental	78,245,792	325,824	1,111,285	7,497,429	46,855,237	2,400,018
Old Republic	212,497	-	-	-	1,610,719	187,558

Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses	Insurance Taxes Licenses Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total
\$656,044	\$1,830,899	\$3,367,752	\$421,399	\$1,774	\$176,218	\$26,240,567
125,282	830,685 <sup>1</sup>	1,127,662 <sup>1</sup>	150,746 <sup>1</sup>	47,251 <sup>1</sup>	1,271	6,931,565 <sup>1</sup>
-	1,435,707 <sup>2</sup>	1,108,921 <sup>2</sup>	148,939 <sup>2</sup>	-10,493 <sup>2</sup>	-	6,639,212 <sup>2</sup>
-	1,391,957	836,381	170,171	-	-	5,344,051
-212,217	1,148,762	3,343,730	751,650	32,327	207,333	21,106,757
17,724,068	39,780,179 <sup>1</sup>	65,785,457 <sup>1</sup>	11,567,867 <sup>1</sup>	1,058,441 <sup>1</sup>	2,325,316 <sup>1</sup>	739,982,209 <sup>1</sup>
162,866	16,641,808 <sup>2</sup>	18,000,465 <sup>2</sup>	2,547,832 <sup>2</sup>	-85,834 <sup>2</sup>	143,253 <sup>2</sup>	105,157,478 <sup>2</sup>
-	1,844,661	2,142,652	233,891	12,102	203	10,216,618
-	1,534,317	2,728,859	615,913	3,668	-	8,970,940
-37,582,045	24,517,828	25,649,374	5,321,010	472,621	4,034,797	350,638,489
910,880	7,004,382	7,191,401	1,186,686	107,970	1,136	40,156,962
833,470	21,120,412	20,415,290	3,944,184	552,380	5,779	294,743,374
97,387	6,905,921	7,740,548	1,981,703	22,217	13,083	51,455,459
1,073,986	6,021,195	12,128,598	5,102,874	175,199	4,237,615	116,812,101
\$46,210,279	\$132,008,713	\$171,568,090	\$34,144,864	\$2,345,190	\$11,146,004	\$1,784,395,782
\$-234,339	\$4,598,195	\$6,456,097	\$2,074,738	\$55,667	\$861,058	\$58,547,031
-4,145,092	25,034,485	46,739,589	27,842,664	-78,293	7,570,315	899,147,694
244,455	2,575,296	1,192,406	144,094	18,841	-	8,707,224
75,898	932,000	2,417,325	313,999	47,590	727,826	14,093,712
24,798	345,923	675,636	47,134	792	4,311	1,549,561
577,818	2,795,546	3,901,791	394,933	92,771	-453,415	28,133,335
3,237,459	6,022,100	12,392,068	6,150,708	-402,918	7,919	168,824,986
148,479	1,927,898	1,650,047	532,108	81,397	350,054	15,476,160
-390	588,472	590,289	155,646	2,110	119,828	3,840,536
62,234	3,414,497	5,376,073	1,040,753	36,207	80,955	19,996,057
46,735	3,029,890	3,622,976	602,613	-59,888	2,337	32,608,663
10,045	6,735,299	7,655,196	2,514,649	131,813	149,887	62,145,253
-	64,560	142,690	3,528,826	-	81,583	11,313,924
-	301,384	367,946	32,038	11,434	2,852	1,929,990
25,162	2,201,183	5,255,430	432,485	52,983	196,183	19,357,582
105,790	813,889	1,337,260	119,133	222,316	45,539	7,778,635
-319,111	19,470,532	33,306,826	7,749,211	202,430	25,312,443	423,962,345
4,454,083	15,060,382	13,037,660	2,806,093	99,742	-	192,577,657
45,701	17,261	3,852,541	2,908,227	521,555	13,781	20,403,074
166,661	1,413,640	1,616,972	638,398	19,290	32,122	16,382,786
2,589,748	13,173,161	14,451,754	3,549,792	-62,843	3,251,822	184,685,395
-	3,612,515	1,553,758	437,928	-	-	11,453,545
358,733	2,986,203	3,603,436	760,378	24,300	9,810	28,131,313
95,963	197,025	635,098	44,539	22,045	799	1,317,257
14,294,190	39,364,292	97,224,113	53,869,888	1,989,908	9,581,423	1,348,653,997
208,048	315,190	490,300	66,583	25,986	-	3,114,328
34,360	621,670	1,037,189	161,918	11,338	75,368	6,916,388
21,631	3,574,318	3,248,859	339,370	37,778	128,958	16,878,131
188,895	650,168	638,150	53,506	7,295	229	4,481,685
1,344,520	3,484,488	4,381,618	789,212	71,602	81,419	48,118,205
5,895,823	14,902,929	8,603,666	4,127,890	365,724	3,735,187	108,026,831
1,358,631	4,368,488	5,855,426	1,437,558	38,863	1,704,897	78,614,078
266,528	737,993	864,995	110,000	-73,786	-	5,203,693
1,553,472	5,487,087	9,371,708	1,459,158	143,038	403,244	74,252,837
1,360,513	1,338,768	10,728,019	1,336,286	49,132	9,206	66,732,355
-	2,942,473	906,631	283,850	-4,937	-	7,970,882
5,173	161,491	134,038	22,558	-	-	942,939
-	727,889	1,157,121	77,050	199,347	-	3,297,796
- 1,820	1,789,612	7,370,198	405,311	280,494	395,187	18,379,157
40,265	4,329,785 <sup>1</sup>	5,355,452 <sup>1</sup>	1,676,583 <sup>1</sup>	59,343 <sup>1</sup>	-643,550 <sup>1</sup>	53,337,248 <sup>1</sup>
-	5,099,727 <sup>2</sup>	4,035,702 <sup>2</sup>	1,140,026 <sup>2</sup>	-77,832 <sup>2</sup>	768,433 <sup>2</sup>	27,328,792 <sup>2</sup>
-30,118	499,599	864,242	71,653	34,717	5,443	2,416,113
648,346	19,611,007	17,082,639	16,734,695	-61,230	4,510,260	263,822,040
11,788	133,034	275,406	20,687	5,930	-	719,552
1,028,494	5,938,446	4,968,720	1,310,201	84,927	5,832	46,468,827
937,930	4,147,982	4,933,111	2,111,587	52,283	1,173,561	64,400,603
3,343,935 <sup>1</sup>	113,609,311 <sup>1</sup>	254,405,323 <sup>1</sup>	90,863,845 <sup>1</sup>	7,923,893 <sup>1</sup>	56,179,611 <sup>1</sup>	2,383,210,424 <sup>1</sup>
-638,346 <sup>2</sup>	27,292,846	55,707,330 <sup>2</sup>	24,819,640 <sup>2</sup>	-53,602 <sup>2</sup>	1,556,057 <sup>2</sup>	406,132,487 <sup>2</sup>
790,679	2,905,442	5,717,993	1,566,299	317,703	-	48,630,834
-1,517,375	16,281,475	12,167,733	10,906,417	81,702	101,690	233,220,587
-4,735,366	16,567,301	38,300,795	5,187,526	891,999	1,180,517	303,425,831
1,010,605	1,651,979	3,147,438	346,541	9,247	-444,204	25,454,483
-375	60,391	323,411	19,481	7,832	41,150	728,039
1,138,326	8,894,784	7,498,661	1,684,353	-159,090	270,831	113,298,268
2,302,390	2,233,727	5,108,140	1,373,125	235,310	73,965	34,558,168
22,946,617	31,320,307	125,386,166	14,612,931	2,272,117	5,172,662	895,553,798
-21,679	6,747,998	4,048,842	2,578,635	110,757	50	32,197,176
-	2,204,241	2,026,663	584,243	30,936	1,499,558	16,583,445
-9,833,638	28,528,762	13,924,516	5,898,378	47,013	-	428,196,195
1,038,466	19,577,449	21,264,049	5,791,778	261,175	18,820,715	270,085,222
-	2,982,408	3,028,775	1,625,970	17,422	3,050	16,971,608



TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	Benefits Under Accident and Health Policies	Interest on Policy or Contract Funds	Payments on Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies	Payments on Supplementary Contracts with Life Contingencies and of Dividend Accumulations	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Policies and Contracts with Life Contingencies	Increase in Aggregate Reserve for Accident and Health Policies
Companies of Other States Concl.						
Pacific Mutual	\$34,735,982	\$128,472	\$2,307,009	\$6,487,079	\$7,388,745	\$-1,542,769
Patriot	40,689	-	-	-	12,389 <sup>1</sup>	-
Penn	5,839	136,695	9,200,868	31,895,436	38,449,112	698
Peoples-Home <sup>3</sup>	-	-	21,289	224,712	1,505,526	-
Phoenix	875,130	870,493	6,025,867	13,307,926	23,409,254	277,347
Presbyterian Min.	-	-	295,784	651,442	2,502,293	-
Provident Life & Accident	67,584,846	8,138	13,195	972,810	6,679,558	2,865,460
Provident Life & Casualty	1,511,109	18,581	-	34,550	33,576	141,906
Provident Mutual	4,376,075	189,123	5,305,799	15,771,610	14,638,023	514,811
Prudential	217,607,137	5,284,911 <sup>1</sup>	12,338,229	112,284,716	654,675,735 <sup>1</sup>	7,873,736
	-	86,402 <sup>2</sup>	-	-	52,970,934 <sup>2</sup>	-
Puritan	-	367	3,898	75,277	364,989	-
Resolute Credit	20,095	-	-	-	391,552	-
Seaboard	267,108	-	-	-	1,086,614	280,549
Security-Conn.	-14,331	191	-	2,063	385,820	-142,510
Security Mutual	3,855,669	60,241	227,480	1,154,541	2,961,074	131,429
Standard	-	3,626	32,676	188,738	3,135,522	23,470
State Farm	-	91,506	42,767	2,937,792	18,011,830	-
Sun Life Assur. (U.S. Business)	698,328	290,471	4,309,288	16,420,208	13,724,895	15,730
Travelers	*	755,461	13,637,694	29,825,836	67,642,186	*
Union Central	-	90,935	1,103,951	18,793,606	7,325,510	-
Union Labor	31,861,116	6,298	14,631	104,566	73,678	157,860
Union Mutual	10,395,657	57,854	66,906	1,818,580	4,490,067	278,264
United Benefit <sup>3</sup>	4,723,341	25,404	247,533	832,791	17,850,215	-96,984
United Life & Accident	145,753	5,440	5,990	389,525	2,924,280	102,387
United Services	-	56,907	15,323	662,881	4,841,757	-
United States Life	9,165,488	13,690	86,406	693,059	6,731,975	74,052
Washington Nat.	29,535,877	5,282 <sup>1</sup>	100,470	428,780	6,752,512 <sup>1</sup>	198,026
		351 <sup>2</sup>			3,357,133 <sup>2</sup>	
Western	980,489	-	153,679	857,035	5,656,190	56,896
Zurich Life	13,410	-	-	805	30,871	16,886
Totals of Companies of Other States	\$1,764,981,013	\$33,885,495	\$186,926,382	\$879,819,440	\$3,095,806,268	\$38,345,444
Accident and Health Companies						
Hearthstone	\$1,583,159	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Cas.	1,223,375	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Prot	5,604,435	-	-	-	-	\$722,969
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident	145,972,243	-	-	-	-	9,774,689
National Accident & Health	975,497	-	-	-	\$137,040	19,304
Totals of Accident & Health Companies	\$155,358,709	-	-	-	\$137,040	\$10,516,962
Recapitulation						
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies)	\$160,803,741	\$3,624,243	\$22,454,444	\$153,170,769	\$512,257,239	\$6,336,729
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 Companies)	1,764,981,013	33,885,495	186,926,382	879,819,440	3,095,806,268	38,345,444
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	8,410,969	-	-	-	-	,722,969
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 Companies)	146,947,740	-	-	-	137,040	9,793,993
Totals of All Companies (106 Companies)	\$2,081,143,463	\$37,509,738	\$209,380,826	\$1,032,990,209	\$3,608,200,547	\$55,199,135

\* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty Tables.

1. Ordinary.

2. Industrial

3. Includes Industrial



(ACCRUAL BASIS)

1960

Increase in Reserve for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and for Dividend Accumulations	Commissions on Premiums and Annuity Considerations	General Insurance Expenses	Insurance Taxes Licenses Fees	Increase in Loading on and Cost of Collection in Excess of Loading on Deferred and Uncollected Premiums	All Other	Total
\$511,760	\$5,468,652	\$12,382,201	\$2,182,895	\$-30,237	\$6,726,346	\$116,028,718
-	328,439	920,450 <sup>1</sup>	458,431 <sup>1</sup>	30,393	1,672	2,993,220 <sup>1</sup>
		100 <sup>2</sup>	-14,128 <sup>2</sup>			5,899 <sup>2</sup>
2,891,122	11,396,787	18,087,076	9,278,484	168,609	609	204,207,539
15,622	515,486	1,241,089	58,220	24,171	26,462	5,412,983
1,263,068	6,231,171	10,822,034	1,829,614	32,451	-	118,768,152
371,976	-	1,088,537	266,076	17,535	-	8,502,159
3,731,590	7,276,803	10,484,491	2,862,633	6,262	2,154,088	122,043,259
9,118	47,567	99,954	86,058	1,278	6,481	3,205,589
-293,430	5,344,073	10,375,667	1,316,934	134,326	417,374	96,215,134
34,773,457	138,586,408 <sup>1</sup>	245,864,357 <sup>1</sup>	41,636,131 <sup>1</sup>	3,383,652 <sup>1</sup>	117,215 <sup>1</sup>	2,178,072,093 <sup>1</sup>
-	28,353,723 <sup>2</sup>	36,678,683 <sup>2</sup>	5,530,239 <sup>2</sup>	-42,550 <sup>2</sup>	182,573 <sup>2</sup>	303,294,002 <sup>2</sup>
-9,340	53,609	362,887	25,978	8,850	33,586	1,256,666
-70,837	1,057,688	143,794	86,797	-	-	2,158,963
18,493	489,195	624,802	40,362	55,335	3,814	3,071,685
-1,870	186,633	299,845	43,223	33,540	227	865,788
371,671	2,215,703	2,706,748	384,110	-942	-	23,300,549
321,078	1,025,621	786,328	113,556	-	337,522	7,550,672
3,168,924	5,595,486	5,996,795	1,100,746	294,585	459	43,742,271
-808,978	3,683,789	9,023,984	4,321,490	-38,225	59,869	107,538,227
-2,436,749	13,088,489*	25,257,494*	10,150,466*	60,313	4,688,130	410,736,862*
-2,731,332	4,680,883	9,798,796	1,785,314	72,160	-6,506	97,787,904
50,199	610,896	2,087,952	1,278,278	1,423	6,197	46,193,196
901,127	2,487,963	3,985,492	1,573,706	37,880	296,272	36,419,904
246,551	7,238,614	6,168,475	2,502,179	557,509	6,964	62,496,201
-76,578	1,473,026	1,068,607	161,926	-112,296	-932	9,362,186
497,928	1,158,087	699,717	196,158	121,118	22,233	9,851,675
105,169	4,400,731	5,205,968	1,650,961	13,461	6,941	40,785,258
-815,334 <sup>1</sup>	9,406,260 <sup>1</sup>	12,849,061 <sup>1</sup>	2,465,247 <sup>1</sup>	62,465 <sup>1</sup>	1,321,231 <sup>1</sup>	73,370,151 <sup>1</sup>
750,000 <sup>2</sup>	4,064,057 <sup>2</sup>	2,890,705 <sup>2</sup>	1,005,657 <sup>2</sup>	23,199 <sup>2</sup>	-84,285 <sup>2</sup>	16,541,006 <sup>2</sup>
-88,602	2,344,972	2,698,592	289,482	118,626	-	19,103,470
-	65,917	132,280	39,192	-3,331	475	573,179
\$95,227,542	\$787,572,921	\$1,354,246,963	\$414,992,234	\$21,305,235	\$161,083,775	\$13,861,141,317
-	\$1,569,232	\$1,076,922	\$261,872	-	-	\$4,491,185
-	947,905	767,333	211,354	-	-	3,149,967
-	1,835,594	1,841,028	711,727	-	-	10,715,753
-	43,274,620	30,167,731	7,764,233	-	\$308,795	237,262,311
-	1,543,816	452,533	125,795	\$4,040	-	3,326,669
\$-16,210,279	\$132,008,713	\$171,568,090	\$34,144,864	\$2,345,190	\$11,146,004	\$1,784,395,782
\$6,227,542	787,572,921	1,354,246,963	414,992,234	21,305,235	161,083,775	13,861,141,317
-	4,352,731	3,685,283	1,184,953	-	-	18,356,905
-	44,818,436	30,620,264	7,890,028	4,040	308,795	240,588,980
\$79,017,263	\$968,752,801	\$1,560,120,600	\$458,212,079	\$23,654,465	\$172,538,574	\$15,904,482,984

TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

		Dividends	
Name of Company	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders	Life	Accident and Health
Massachusetts Companies			
Berkshire	\$3,944,043	\$2,698,350	-
Boston Mutual	733,727 <sup>1</sup>	602,284 <sup>1</sup>	\$35,085
	434,829 <sup>2</sup>	225,463 <sup>2</sup>	
Craftsman	73,376	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-
Hartford <sup>3</sup>	301,544	-223	-
John Hancock	118,859,624 <sup>1</sup>	85,755,769 <sup>1</sup>	6,872,756
	22,221,928 <sup>2</sup>	15,355,838 <sup>2</sup>	
Loyal Protective	825,359	230,849	-
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	1,507,783	-	-
Massachusetts Mutual	45,564,583	40,991,087	487,106
Monarch	3,948,927	1,484,915	125,820
New England	45,356,037	39,094,584	196,962
Paul Revere	5,252,034	-	-
State Mutual	18,331,639	13,271,972	753,683
Totals of Massachusetts	\$267,355,433	\$199,710,789	\$8,471,412
Companies of Other States			
Acacia	\$4,221,445	\$3,003,364	-
Aetna	45,147,498	18,679,161	-
All-American	350,293	113,023	\$17,594
Allstate Life	-45,932	-	-
American Life	-345,116	-	-
American United	3,725,853	2,966,659	69,511
Bankers Life	29,176,538	21,266,708	1,594,192
Bankers National	2,530,231	1,124,374	3,537
Bankers Security	189,433	-	-
Beneficial Standard <sup>3</sup>	2,349,718	1,632	-
Benefit Association	402,991	126,756	-
Business Men's	4,442,009	81,358	-
Cavalier	5,078,814	-	-
Citizens	-151,673	12,994	-
Colonial <sup>3</sup>	118,848	477	-
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	-3,059	401,927	-
Connecticut General	24,557,915	10,066,815	-
Connecticut Mutual	41,584,894	35,049,507	-
Constitution	438,359	46,699	457
Continental American	2,622,256	1,890,102	-
Continental Assurance	26,538,731	10,513,415	104,773
Credit Life	45,841	-	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	-269,701	1,378,585	-
Employers Life	-569,632	-	-
Equitable	242,812,289	186,132,384	12,669,192
Farm Family	546,493	317,127	-
Farmers and Traders	754,011	176,489	-
Federal Life and Casualty	-125,676	-	-
Fidelity Life	575,545	291,675	1,258
Fidelity Mutual	6,456,802	5,084,099	-
Franklin Life	19,530,586	7,022,911	-
General American	10,937,693	5,448,686	1,881,302
Government Personnel	585,522	427,232	-
Guardian	11,618,657	8,964,750	283,132
Home	12,242,559	7,841,138	381,265
Independence	479,114	-	-
Insurance City	73,008	25,808	-
Investors Syndicate	-669,843	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of N.A.	-6,231,485	63,436	-
Life Insurance Co. of Va.	6,501,543 <sup>1</sup>	1,009 <sup>1</sup>	-
	2,659,898 <sup>2</sup>	467 <sup>2</sup>	-
Lifeco	8,446	4,887	-
Lincoln National	31,108,357	6,666,283	-
Maine Fidelity	-159,995	-	-
Manhattan	7,052,770	4,540,558	22,737
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	3,178,882	2,866,064	-
Metropolitan	341,476,866 <sup>1</sup>	275,030,436 <sup>1</sup>	16,803,115
	96,456,325 <sup>2</sup>	69,564,205 <sup>2</sup>	
Minnesota	9,434,967	6,896,268	-
Mutual Benefit	42,021,845	33,800,157	8,146
Mutual Life	57,406,710	50,447,631	408,535
Mutual Trust	3,848,070	3,393,856	-
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	-203,170	11,557	-
National Life Insurance	20,966,448	18,209,067	-
Nationwide	7,141,230	4,741,312	-
New York	150,374,037	129,890,386	3,875,820
North American Life	4,972,105	79	-
North American Reassurance	651,608	-	-
Northwestern	107,196,377	93,802,480	-
Occidental	12,593,161	3,641,754	-
Old Republic	-1,391,444	-	-
Pacific Mutual	11,714,114	6,520,952	-
Patriot	443,880 <sup>1</sup>	-	-
	47,606 <sup>2</sup>	-	-
Penn	31,014,195	27,017,097	-
Peoples-Home <sup>3</sup>	-25,055	102,222	-
Phoenix	18,800,788	12,761,651	29,904
Presbyterian Ministers'	1,337,065	1,585,022	-
Provident Life & Accident	5,315,656	-	-

Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividends	Total Dividends	Net Gain from Operations After Dividends to Policyholders
-	\$2,698,350	\$1,245,693
-31	637,338 <sup>1</sup>	96,389 <sup>1</sup>
-	225,463 <sup>2</sup>	209,366 <sup>2</sup>
-	-	73,376
-	-	-
-19	-242	301,786
-	92,628,525 <sup>1</sup>	26,231,099 <sup>1</sup>
-	15,355,838 <sup>2</sup>	6,866,090 <sup>2</sup>
-	230,849	594,510
-	-	1,507,783
-	41,478,193	4,086,390
-	1,610,635	2,338,292
-	39,291,546	6,064,491
-	-	5,252,034
-	14,025,656	4,305,983
\$-50	\$208,182,151	\$59,173,282
-	\$3,003,364	\$1,218,081
\$-4,289	18,674,872	26,472,626
-	130,617	219,676
-	-	-45,932
-	-	-345,116
-	3,036,170	689,683
-	22,860,900	6,315,638
-	1,127,911	1,402,320
-	-	189,433
-	1,632	2,348,086
-	126,756	276,235
-30	81,328	4,360,681
-	-	5,078,814
-	12,994	-164,667
-128	349	118,499
-1,754	400,173	-403,232
-	10,066,815	14,491,100
-	35,049,507	6,535,387
-599	46,557	391,802
-	1,890,102	732,154
-	10,618,188	15,920,543
-	-	45,841
-	1,378,585	-1,648,286
-	-	-569,632
-113	198,801,463	44,010,826
-	317,127	229,366
-	176,489	577,522
-	-	-125,676
-	292,933	282,612
-	5,084,099	1,372,703
-	7,022,911	12,507,675
-	7,329,988	3,607,705
-	427,232	158,290
-	9,247,882	2,370,775
-	8,222,403	4,020,156
-	-	479,114
-	25,808	47,200
-	-	-669,843
-	63,436	-6,294,921
-	1,009 <sup>1</sup>	6,500,534 <sup>1</sup>
-	467 <sup>2</sup>	2,659,431 <sup>2</sup>
-	4,887	3,559
-	6,666,283	24,442,074
-	-	-159,995
-	4,563,295	2,489,475
-2,479	2,863,585	315,297
-	291,833,551 <sup>1</sup>	49,643,315 <sup>1</sup>
-	69,564,205 <sup>2</sup>	26,892,120 <sup>2</sup>
-	6,896,268	2,538,699
-	33,808,303	8,213,542
-114	50,856,052	6,550,658
-	3,393,856	454,214
-175	11,382	-214,552
-	18,209,067	2,757,381
-	4,741,312	2,399,918
416	133,766,622	16,607,415
-	79	4,972,026
-	-	651,608
-	93,802,480	13,393,897
-	3,641,754	8,951,407
-	-	-1,391,444
-44	6,520,908	5,193,206
-	-	443,880 <sup>1</sup>
-	-	47,606 <sup>2</sup>
-	27,017,097	3,997,098
-	102,222	-127,277
-	12,791,555	6,009,233
-	1,585,022	-247,957
-	-	5,315,656



TABLE M-1 SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS

Name of Company	Net Gain From Operations Before Dividends to Policyholders	Dividends	
		Life	Accident and Health
Companies of Other States Concl.			
Provident Life & Casualty	\$22,656	-	-
Provident Mutual	17,258,223	\$15,255,196	\$489,599
Prudential	411,724,326 <sup>1</sup>	306,002,506 <sup>1</sup>	6,721,678
	85,590,964 <sup>2</sup>	72,989,902 <sup>2</sup>	
Puritan	13,533	252	-
Resolute Credit	273,369	-	-
Seaboard	-567,156	30,225	-
Security-Connecticut	-35,277	-	-
Security Mutual	2,618,317	1,913,360	119,132
Standard	459,578	8,731	-
State Farm	9,222,386	6,080,217	-
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	18,125,940	15,032,052	-
Travelers	26,192,582*	2,898	*
Union Central	11,464,204	8,416,208	-
Union Labor	3,979,782	1,911,605	1,565,817
Union Mutual	5,160,869	3,177,277	379,869
United Benefit <sup>3</sup>	6,314,852	798	-
United Life and Accident	144,392	2,679	-
United Services	2,770,462	1,428,353	-
United States Life	2,776,945	639,520	-
Washington National	4,635,633 <sup>1</sup>	12,200	-
	1,960,185 <sup>2</sup>		
Western	1,147,168	1,223,393	500
Zurich Life	91,929	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	\$2,075,010,976	\$1,514,142,063	\$47,431,065
Accident and Health Companies			
Hearthstone	\$886,929	-	\$235,370
Massachusetts Casualty	358,209	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	4,331,116	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident	4,628,851	-	-
National Accident & Health	48,110	-	-
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	\$10,253,215	-	\$235,370
Recapitulation			
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies)	\$267,355,433	\$199,710,789	\$8,471,412
Life and Accident and Health Companies of other States (88 Companies)	2,075,010,976	1,514,142,063	47,431,065
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	5,576,254	-	235,370
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 Companies)	4,676,961	-	-
Totals of All Companies (106 Companies)	\$2,352,619,624	\$1,713,852,852	\$56,137,847

\* Accident and Health figures, excluded here, appear in Casualty Tables.

1. Ordinary
2. Industrial
3. Includes Industrial

(ACCRUAL BASIS)

1960

Increase in Amount for Deferred Dividend	Total Dividends	Net Gain from Operations After Dividends to Policyholders
-	-	\$22,656
-	\$15,744,795	
\$-760,000	311,964,184 <sup>1</sup>	99,760,142 <sup>1</sup>
	72,989,902 <sup>2</sup>	12,601,062 <sup>2</sup>
-47	205	13,328
-	-	273,369
-	30,225	-597,381
-	-	-35,277
13	2,032,505	585,812
-	8,731	450,847
-	6,080,217	3,142,169
-	15,032,052	3,093,888
-731	2,167*	26,190,415*
-	8,416,208	3,047,996
-	3,477,422	502,360
-	3,557,146	1,603,723
-	798	6,314,054
-	2,679	141,713
-	1,428,353	1,342,109
-	639,520	2,137,425
-	12,200	4,623,433 <sup>1</sup>
-	1,223,893	1,960,185 <sup>2</sup>
-	-	-76,725
-	-	91,929
\$-770,074	\$1,560,803,054	\$514,207,922
-	\$235,370	\$651,559
-	-	358,209
-	-	4,331,116
-	-	4,628,851
-	-	48,110
-	\$235,370	\$10,017,845
\$-50	\$208,182,151	\$59,173,282
-770,074	1,560,803,054	514,207,922
-	235,370	5,340,884
-	-	4,676,961
\$- 770,124	\$1,769,220,575	\$583,399,049

TABLE M-2

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1959	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1959	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders	Net Capital Gains
<b>Massachusetts Companies</b>				
Berkshire	-	\$13,073,801	\$1,245,693	-
Boston Mutual	\$1,100,000	3,766,748	305,755	-
Craftsman	-	658,811	73,376	\$13,039
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-
Hartford	2,415,659	9,214,649	301,786	-
John Hancock	92,509,000	425,979,803	33,097,189	-
Loyal Protective	817,241	9,709,083	594,510	55,300
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	985,000	10,343,880	1,507,784	-
Massachusetts Mutual	12,139,000	127,644,840	4,060,412	-
Monarch	42,400	13,480,405	2,338,291	205,569
New England	12,591,100	150,726,273	6,064,491	-
Paul Revere	16,019,988	31,251,296	5,252,034	2,661,051
State Mutual	16,909,150	41,456,160	4,305,983	-
<b>Totals of Massachusetts Companies</b>	<b>\$155,528,538</b>	<b>\$837,305,749</b>	<b>\$59,147,304</b>	<b>\$2,934,959</b>
<b>Companies of Other States</b>				
Acacia	-	\$18,087,668	\$1,218,081	\$175,717
Aetna	\$91,225,000	212,887,199	26,472,626	3,027,524
All - American	-	3,604,657	219,676	113,563
Allstate Life	104,818	4,036,129	-45,932	10,583
American Life	3,866	573,686	-345,115	-
American United	4,200,000	10,395,881	689,683	159,985
Bankers Life	10,500,000	60,325,779	6,315,638	70,177
Bankers National	2,500,000	3,492,122	1,402,320	17,643
Bankers Security	716,699	617,177	184,433	2,039
Beneficial Standard	358,498	9,592,538	2,348,086	322,817
Benefit Association	46,944	4,407,897	-	276,235
Business Men's	-	22,981,320	4,360,682	16,818
Cavalier	794,142	11,146,427	5,078,814	142,215
Citizens	3,816	1,736,524	-164,667	-
Colonial	1,234,917	2,817,626	118,499	-
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	53,391	1,254,568	-403,232	-
Connecticut General	49,413,955	83,580,355	14,491,100	-
Connecticut Mutual	48,146,531	87,432,000	6,535,387	2,759,495
Constitution	-	4,196,407	391,802	129,079
Continental American	1,200,000	8,241,028	732,155	-
Continental Assurance	4,900,000	45,598,146	15,920,543	2,502,044
Credit Life	150,000	836,430	472,542	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	-	1,737,977	-1,648,286	758,140
Employers Life	2,096,555	1,000,000	-569,632	-
Equitable	28,950,000	487,400,026	44,010,826	-
Farm Family	-	583,231	229,366	928
Farmers and Traders	1,872,532	500,000	-	577,522
Federal Life and Casualty	-	1,724,888	-125,676	16,519
Fidelity Life	1,000,000	2,142,841	282,611	-
Fidelity Mutual	-	16,492,098	1,372,703	56,030
Franklin Life	-	44,821,172	12,507,675	119,980
General American	-	13,163,936	3,607,705	-
Government Personnel	-	1,491,652	158,290	15,141
Guardian	4,082,000	32,997,672	2,370,775	-
Home	4,242,000	22,330,451	4,020,156	-
Independence	-	1,814,615	479,115	-
Insurance City	-	219,688	47,200	3,991
Investors Syndicate	-	4,548,599	-669,843	-
Life Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	3,347,217	5,000,000	-6,294,921	13,456
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	4,500,000	29,830,568	6,500,534	802,228
Lifeco	-	2,265,369	3,559	13,424
Lincoln National	-	155,440,839	24,442,074	128,952
Maine Fidelity	-	485,327	-159,995	-
Manhattan	2,563,137	5,313,991	2,489,475	-
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	-	11,292,945	315,297	-
Metropolitan	138,475,000	731,560,971	76,535,435	-
Minnesota	-	16,449,162	2,538,699	2,363,087
Mutual Benefit	-	69,447,072	8,213,542	-
Mutual Life	245,000	205,073,806	6,550,658	2,186,055
Mutual Trust	-	17,667,713	454,214	467,185
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	566	266,618	-214,552	-
National Life Insurance	6,761,837	44,743,605	2,757,381	-
Nationwide	5,090,340	6,000,000	2,399,918	-
New York	55,000,000	450,465,381	16,607,415	-
North American Life	1,040,000	12,630,255	4,972,026	194,228
North American Assurance	74,732	6,691,480	651,608	-
Northwestern	-	226,990,038	13,393,897	2,041,975
Occidental	17,105,284	53,838,310	8,951,407	-
Old Republic	520,000	886,896	-1,391,444	42,122
Pacific	17,808,689	15,701,549	5,193,207	296,768
Patriot	3,652,000	15,172,202	491,486	-
Penn	97,760,825	-	3,997,097	154,964
Peoples - Home	-	4,242,318	-	16,152
Phoenix	8,475,223	47,787,481	6,009,233	-
Presbyterian Ministers	-	6,863,648	-247,956	-
Provident Life and Accident	29,399,121	9,836,990	5,315,062	-
Provident Life and Casualty	253,469	400,000	22,656	726



Surplus Paid In	Net Gain from Non-Admitted and Related Items	Decrease in Man- datory Securities Valuation Reserve	All Other Gains	Totals
-	\$6,232	\$171,530	\$225,000	\$14,722,256
\$120,000	-	6,020	-	5,178,523
200,000	44,837	-	-	910,063
-	-	-	-	200,000
-	7,653	180,537	-	12,120,284
-	-	17,247,401	-	568,833,393
-	-	-	-	11,176,134
-	-	-	2,803	12,839,467
-	-	-	-	143,844,252
-	-	-	-	16,066,665
-	-	5,388,845	-	174,770,709
-	4,828	-	-	55,189,197
-	38,764	264,848	601,718	63,576,623
\$320,000	\$102,314	\$23,259,181	\$829,521	\$1,079,427,566
-	-	-	-	\$19,481,466
-	-	-	\$2,117,037	335,729,386
-	-	-	6,073	3,943,969
\$500,000	\$650	-	-	4,106,248
-	576	\$56	-	733,069
-	-	-	364,698	15,810,247
-	-	-	-	77,211,594
-	-	113,277	4,530	7,529,892
-	22,130	-	-3,517	1,543,961
172,490	-	-	231,328	12,853,267
-	-	-	-	4,903,566
-	660	-	-	27,358,820
-	-	-	2,684,888	19,847,146
-	-	-	-	1,575,673
-	-	-	1,586	4,172,628
-	-	-	274,898	1,179,625
-	86,546	-	-	147,571,956
-	-	-	-	144,873,413
-	-	-	-	4,717,288
437,801	-	-	12,000	10,185,183
-	-	-	-	69,358,534
-	-	-	-	1,458,972
1,000,000	-	-	538,662	1,386,493
-	-	2,458,906	-	3,526,923
-	-	-	-	562,819,758
-	1,408	-	-	813,525
-	-	-	105,730	3,057,192
-	-	-	-	1,615,731
-	-	-	-	3,425,452
-	-	-	-	17,920,831
-	118,873	-	-	57,448,827
-	-	-	-	16,890,514
-	-	-	-	1,665,083
-	-	-	45,206	39,495,653
-	-	-	-	30,592,607
-	-	-	-	2,293,730
1,000,000	-	-	-	270,879
6,000,000	-	-	-	4,878,756
-	-	-	687,680	8,753,432
10,000,000	35,012	-	3,192,129	44,860,471
-	3,386	-	-	12,285,738
-	-	-	1,511,270	181,523,135
-	-	-	19,023	344,355
-	-	35,924	63,206	10,465,733
-	-	-	10,657,411	22,265,653
-	-	-	-	946,571,406
-	105,007	-	-	21,455,955
-	-	1,056,132	-	78,716,746
-	-	-	-	214,055,519
-	-	-	-	18,589,112
-	-	-	99,930	152,562
-	-	-	-	54,262,823
-	-	-	-	13,490,258
-	-	-	2,631,818	524,704,614
-	-	-	21,600	18,858,109
-	-	110,198	-	7,528,018
-	-	-	-	242,425,910
-	-	-	694,161	80,589,162
-	-	-	1,032,416	1,089,990
-	175,531	-	-	39,175,744
-	1,153	60,976	-	19,377,817
-	-	-	-	101,912,886
-	105,717	-	-	4,364,187
-	-	-	-	62,271,937
-	2,832	217,020	-	6,835,544
35,070	-	-	-	44,586,243
-	-	-	24,017	700,868

Name of Company	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1959	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1959	Net Gain From Operations After Dividends to Policyholders	Net Capital Gain
Companies of Other States Concl.				
Provident Mutual	\$53,972,455	-	\$1,513,428	-
Prudential	702,146,068	\$240,627,775	112,361,204	-
Puritan	175,000	426,143	13,328	-
Resolute Credit	-	1,860,393	273,369	-
Seaboard	-	633,162	-597,381	-
Security - Connecticut	93,456	289,515	-	-
Security Mutual	509,536	7,628,164	585,812	-
Standard	206,747	2,250,000	450,848	-
State Farm	-	20,029,195	3,142,169	280,479
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	-	64,403,513	3,093,888	-
Travelers	125,006,922	35,524,808*	26,190,415	3,604,054
Union Central	13,000,000	32,599,157	3,047,996	-
Union Labor	4,297,000	2,900,514	502,360	-
Union Mutual	2,150,000	7,248,349	1,474,620	-
United Benefit	-	36,800,909	6,314,054	898,662
United Life and Accident	628,268	1,933,299	141,713	2,340
United Services	-	2,912,357	1,342,109	-
United States Life	661,501	7,142,412	2,137,425	185,190
Washington National	8,000,000	36,517,514	6,583,618	-
Western	960,766	7,000,000	-76,725	130,309
Zurich Life	187,202	652,297	91,929	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	\$1,561,863,025	\$3,885,409,661	\$518,279,056	\$25,096,541
Accident and Health Companies				
Hearthstone	-	\$598,878	\$651,559	-
Massachusetts Casualty	-	1,628,300	358,208	-
Massachusetts Protective	\$35,462,574	34,018,600	4,331,115	\$4,903,967
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	19,000,000	49,264,576	4,628,851	-
National Accident and Health	-	1,515,550	48,110	-
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	\$54,462,574	\$87,025,904	\$10,017,843	\$4,903,967
Recapitulation				
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies)	\$155,528,538	\$837,305,749	\$59,147,304	\$2,934,959
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 Companies)	1,561,863,025	3,885,409,661	518,279,056	25,096,541
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	35,462,574	36,245,778	5,340,882	4,903,967
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 Companies)	19,000,000	50,780,126	4,676,961	-
Totals of All Companies (106 Companies)	\$1,771,854,137	\$4,809,741,314	\$587,444,203	\$32,935,467

\* Accident and Health figures excluded here, appear in Casualty Tables.

## SURPLUS ACCOUNT

1960

Surplus Paid In	Net Gain from Non-Admitted and Related Items	Decrease in Man- datory Securities Valuation Reserve	All Other Gains	Totals
-	-	\$3,131,975	-	\$58,617,858
-	\$987,506	20,017,880	\$822,191	1,076,962,624
-	-	-	-	614,471
-	-	-	-	2,133,762
\$403,722	1,144	-	-	440,647
-	-	-	-	382,971
-	13,897	-	111,354	8,848,763
17,281	17,554	-	-	2,942,430
-	-	-	38,127	23,489,970
-	-	-	290,410	67,787,811
-	-	-	-	190,326,199*
-	26,061	-	-	48,673,214
-	-	-	-	7,699,874
-	-	-	-	10,872,969
-	-	-	-	44,013,625
-	-	18,276	100,570	2,824,466
-	-	66,485	-	4,320,951
-	39,867	84,017	5,246	10,255,658
-	-	-	-	51,101,132
-	16,605	13,200	-	8,044,155
-	-	-	-	931,428
\$19,566,364	\$1,762,115	\$27,384,322	\$28,385,678	\$6,067,746,762
-	-	-	\$19,115	\$1,269,552
-	-	-	3,286	1,989,794
-	-	-	-	78,716,256
-	-	-	-	72,893,427
-	-	-	-	1,563,660
-	-	-	\$22,401	\$156,432,689
\$320,000	\$102,314	\$23,259,181	\$829,521	\$1,079,427,566
19,566,364	1,762,115	27,384,322	28,385,678	6,067,746,762
-	-	-	22,401	81,975,602
-	-	-	-	74,457,087
\$19,886,364	\$1,864,429	\$50,643,503	\$29,237,600	\$7,303,607,017



TABLE M-2

Name of Company	Dividends to Stockholders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Net Loss from Non-Admitted and Related Items
<b>Massachusetts Companies</b>				
Berkshire	-	\$234,622	-	-
Boston Mutual	-	54,044	-	-
Craftsman	\$22,790	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-
Hartford	-	280,107	-	-
John Hancock	-	19,785,206	\$4,943,691	\$103,025
Loyal Protective	1,240,000	-	-	21,873
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	360,000	98,769	-	45,941
Massachusetts Mutual	-	1,641,885	478,344	474,556
Monarch	600,000	-	9,611	51,103
New England	-	8,798,350	-	180,961
Paul Revere	552,000	-	-	-
State Mutual	-	849,273	317,624	-
<b>Totals of Massachusetts Companies</b>	<b>\$2,774,790</b>	<b>\$31,742,256</b>	<b>\$5,749,270</b>	<b>\$877,459</b>
<b>Companies of Other States</b>				
Acacia	-	-	-	\$4,964
Aetna	\$11,200,000	-	-	74,307
All - American	138,000	-	-	99,534
Allstate Life	-	-	-	-
American Life	-	\$1,479	-	-
American United	-	-	\$60,803	368,911
Bankers Life	-	-	3,352,660	12,487
Bankers National	224,310	-	354,430	-
Bankers Security	52,500	-	-	-
Beneficial Standard	545,644	-	-	3,840
Benefit Association	-	-	5,572	22,011
Business Men's	600,000	-	53,267	22,394
Cavalier	5,200,000	-	-	-
Citizens	-	-	-	4,098
Colonial	-	13,059	12,202	65,648
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	-	183,051	-	4,334
Connecticut General	2,880,000	1,413,189	-	-
Connecticut Mutual	-	-	-	-
Constitution	-	-	-	130,254
Continental American	260,940	33,861	-	12,076
Continental Assurance	2,403,962	-	-	228,136
Credit Life	96,000	-	-	5,855
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	-	-	-35,789	-
Employers Life	-	11,416	-	3,028
Equitable	-	8,361,612	-	660,067
Farm Family	54,700	-	-	4,715
Farmers and Traders	36,000	5,908	-21,066	-
Federal Life and Casualty	100,000	-	-	193,841
Fidelity Life	-	8,027	-	8,877
Fidelity Mutual	-	-	-	118,560
Franklin Life	2,929,687	-	93,754	212,345
General American	-	380,472	12,483	-
Government Personnel	-	-	-	50,469
Guardian	-	315,395	270,429	183,171
Home	-	561,380	-	24,659
Independence	186,320	-	-	-
Insurance City	-	-	-	900
Investors Syndicate	-	-	-	47,277
Life Insurance Co. of No. Amer.	-	-	-	876,777
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	2,146,976	-	-	-
Lifeco	-	-	-	-
Lincoln National	4,000,000	-	1,511,270	647,833
Maine Fidelity	-	1,170	-	60,783
Manhattan	-	70,299	-	23,392
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	-	6,906,836	205,365	-
Metropolitan	-	14,238,548	16,464,830	9,777,430
Minnesota	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit	-	4,067,917	63,763	10,985
Mutual Life	-	-	208,027	397,201
Mutual Trust	-	-	-	31,385
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	-	-	-2,228	-
National Life Insurance	-	2,927,772	274,259	148,213
Nationwide	480,000	8,322	-	107,460
New York	-	4,931,765	4,944,024	27,975
North American Life	1,200,000	-	-	56,889
North American Reassurance	200,000	209,106	-	55,306
Northwestern	-	-	-	796,063
Occidental	6,500,000	859,468	28,357	285,088
Old Republic	724,490	-	-	62,429
Pacific	-	-	475,485	-
Patriot	8,000,000	1,179,080	-	-
Penn	-	-	651,787	162,371
Peoples - Home	-	-	-	-
Phoenix	-	411,883	7,183,241	103,527
Presbyterian Ministers	-	390,459	-	-
Provident Life and Accident	708,487	112,542	-	96,363
Provident Life and Casualty	-	-	-	20,370
Provident Mutual	-	3,824,184	667,417	7,669
Prudential	-	61,760,145	-	-
Puritan	-	582	10,000	972

## SURPLUS ACCOUNT 1960

Increase in Man- datory Securities Valuation Reserves	All Other Losses	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1960	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1960	Totals
-	-	-	\$14,487,634	\$14,722,256
-	-	\$1,100,000	4,024,479	5,178,523
\$33,079	\$120,590	-	733,604	910,063
-	-	-	200,000	200,000
-	1	2,516,355	9,323,821	12,120,284
-	8,390,923	88,215,000	447,395,548	568,833,393
79,407	-	719,774	9,115,080	11,176,134
117,121	120	1,870,300	10,347,216	12,839,467
1,948,379	-	11,610,700	127,690,388	143,844,252
200,951	-	88,900	15,116,100	16,066,665
-	1,770,612	9,347,800	154,672,986	174,770,709
1,949,476	200,000	16,663,377	35,824,344	55,189,197
-	-	17,808,126	44,601,600	63,576,623
\$4,328,413	\$10,482,246	\$149,940,332	\$873,532,800	\$1,079,427,566
\$191,931	-	-	\$19,284,571	\$19,481,466
7,780,000	\$1,317,674	\$80,800,000	234,557,405	335,729,386
113,376	23,512	-	3,569,547	3,943,969
52,805	-	199,170	3,854,273	4,106,248
-	-	7,475	724,115	733,069
241,189	-	4,200,000	10,939,344	15,810,247
445,161	-	10,500,000	62,901,286	77,211,594
113,277	-	2,800,000	4,037,875	7,529,892
1,860	-	742,620	746,981	1,543,961
520,257	91,356	-	11,692,170	12,853,267
230,122	-	55,335	4,590,526	4,903,566
76,610	210,823	-	26,395,726	27,358,820
165,032	608,757	2,788,958	11,084,399	19,847,146
1,297	-	5,393	1,564,885	1,575,673
27,667	-	1,236,426	2,817,626	4,172,628
-	-	85,681	906,559	1,179,625
132,090	-	53,791,768	89,354,909	147,571,956
5,595,118	4,808,428	42,076,968	92,392,899	144,873,413
178,960	87,500	-	4,320,574	4,717,288
23,131	13,500	1,200,000	8,641,675	10,185,183
3,185,014	2,231,070	5,311,000	55,999,352	69,358,534
2,239	-	150,000	1,204,878	1,458,972
-	135,145	-	1,287,137	1,386,493
4,796	-	1,507,683	2,000,000	3,526,923
-	1,453,000	32,000,000	520,345,079	562,819,758
11,075	-	104	742,931	813,525
15,418	463,602	2,057,330	500,000	3,057,192
20,443	33,800	-	1,267,647	1,615,731
23,841	-	1,000,000	2,384,707	3,425,452
282,028	-	-	17,520,243	17,920,831
142,868	445	-	54,069,728	57,448,827
54,845	1,996,788	-	14,445,926	16,890,514
22,426	-	-	1,592,188	1,665,083
239,977	65,000	4,107,000	34,314,681	39,495,653
90,639	200,000	4,583,000	25,132,929	30,592,607
4,701	-	112,500	1,990,209	2,293,730
5,395	-	-	264,584	270,879
6,721	-	-	4,824,758	4,878,756
33,276	-	2,843,380	5,000,000	8,753,433
1,158,174	171,595	4,500,000	36,883,726	44,860,471
58,834	3,664	-	12,223,240	12,285,738
3,990,286	-	-	171,373,746	181,523,135
113	-	-	282,289	344,355
-	940,020	460,645	8,971,377	10,465,733
-	-	-	15,153,452	22,265,653
2,525,907	-	141,143,000	762,421,691	946,571,406
1,162,988	2,694,063	-	17,598,904	21,455,955
-	-	-	74,574,081	78,716,746
6,588,178	-	340,000	206,522,113	214,055,519
580,653	-	-	17,977,164	18,589,112
-	1,815	1,601	151,374	152,562
841,281	3,221,025	811,729	46,038,544	54,262,823
172,639	-	5,721,837	7,000,000	13,490,258
2,964,567	2,400,000	55,000,000	454,436,283	524,704,614
295,486	-	1,046,000	16,259,734	18,858,109
-	281,874	105,168	6,676,564	7,528,018
6,087,804	-	-	235,542,043	242,425,910
-	-	13,038,546	59,877,703	80,589,162
54,685	3,135	520,000	-274,749	1,089,990
306,968	-	19,020,328	19,372,963	39,175,744
-	-	531,000	9,667,737	19,377,817
1,072,548	-	100,026,180	-	101,912,886
26,904	127,277	-	4,210,006	4,364,187
91,128	-	4,464,467	50,017,691	62,271,937
-	-	-	6,445,085	6,835,544
52,793	20,500	33,753,558	9,842,000	44,586,243
2,150	-	278,348	400,000	700,868
-	-	54,118,588	-	58,617,858
-	3,826,881	748,271,522	263,104,076	1,076,962,624
3,897	-	215,000	384,020	614,471

Name of Company	Dividends to Stockholders	Net Capital Losses	Increase in Re- serve on Account of Change in Val- uation Basis	Net Loss from Non-Admitted and Related Items
Companies of Other States Concl.				
Resolute Credit	-	\$1,074	-	\$37,337
Seaboard	-	2,107	-	-
Security - Connecticut	-	17,263	-	37,870
Security - Mutual	-	182,350	\$42,355	-
Standard	\$97,237	3,433	-	-
State Farm	360,000	-	135	12,171
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	-	3,335,791	-18,573,884	2,081
Travelers	7,000,000	-	2,533,866	512,550
Union Central	-	643,413	2,913	-
Union Labor	52,500	7,881	129,726	10,200
Union Mutual	-	15,307	20,980	17,090
United Benefit	500,000	-	81,489	108,838
United Life and Accident	88,000	-	1,270	104
United Services	120,000	114,218	-	7,542
United States Life	206,310	-	12,343	-
Washington National	1,440,000	88,106	9,648	177,298
Western	-	-	22,650	-
Zurich Life	-	1,049	-	-
Totals of Companies of Other States	\$60,732,063	\$117,600,920	\$21,127,833	\$17,246,320
Accident and Health Companies				
Hearthstone	-	\$7,594	-	\$8,535
Massachusetts Casualty	\$48,000	485	-	10,708
Massachusetts Protective	2,880,000	-	-	11,810
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	-	205,400	-	336,472
National Accident and Health	50,000	863	\$14,788	3,630
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	\$2,978,000	\$214,342	\$14,788	\$371,155
Recapitulation				
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies)	\$2,774,790	\$31,742,256	\$5,749,270	\$877,459
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 Companies)	60,732,063	117,600,920	21,127,833	17,246,320
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	2,928,000	8,079	-	31,053
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 Companies)	50,000	206,263	14,788	340,102
Totals of All Companies (106 Companies)	\$66,484,853	\$149,557,518	\$26,891,891	\$18,494,934

\* Accident and Health figures excluded here, appear in Casualty Tables.



## SURPLUS ACCOUNT 1960

Increase in Man- datory Securities Valuation Reserves	All Other Losses	Special Surplus Funds Dec. 31, 1960	Unassigned Surplus Dec. 31, 1960	Totals
\$87	-	-	\$2,095,264	\$2,133,762
8,479	\$750	-	429,311	440,647
7,420	35,277	\$93,456	191,685	382,971
82,275	50,000	568,403	7,923,380	8,848,763
23,253	51,365	267,142	2,500,000	2,942,430
452,453	4,002	-	22,661,209	23,489,970
-	17,017,871	-	66,005,952	67,787,811
4,256,303	2,830,600	127,932,095	45,260,785*	190,326,199*
409,800	3,551	12,948,470	34,665,067	48,673,214
19,000	-	4,488,000	2,992,567	7,699,874
17,638	-	2,350,000	8,451,954	10,872,969
1,375,145	78,162	-	41,869,991	44,013,625
-	-	548,201	2,186,891	2,824,466
-	-	-	4,079,191	4,320,951
-	-	784,341	9,197,219	10,255,658
-	55,445	8,000,000	40,486,881	51,101,132
53,109	846,090	1,021,505	7,000,000	8,044,155
-	-	118,189	810,734	931,428
1,456	-	-	-	-
\$54,779,896	\$48,405,362	\$1,596,649,110	\$4,150,087,470	\$6,066,628,974
-	-	-	\$1,253,423	\$1,269,552
-	-	-	1,930,601	1,989,794
-	\$125,000	\$40,364,720	35,334,726	78,716,256
-	89,468	23,000,000	49,262,087	72,893,427
\$2,917	4,885	-	1,486,577	1,563,660
\$2,917	\$219,353	\$63,364,720	\$89,267,414	\$156,432,689
\$4,328,413	\$10,482,246	\$149,940,332	\$873,532,800	\$1,079,427,566
54,779,896	48,405,362	1,596,649,110	4,150,087,470	6,066,628,974
-	125,000	40,364,720	38,518,750	81,975,602
2,917	94,353	23,000,000	50,748,664	74,457,087
\$59,111,226	\$59,106,961	\$1,809,954,162	\$5,112,887,684	\$7,302,489,229

TABLE M-3 ANALYSIS OF INCREASE

Name of Company	Reserves Dec. 31, 1959	Tabular Net Premiums or Considerations	Consideration for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accumulations	Present Value of Disability Claims Incurred
<b>Massachusetts Companies</b>				
Berkshire	\$176,277,744 <sup>1</sup>	\$14,641,698 <sup>1</sup>	\$3,177,638	\$43,821 <sup>1</sup>
Boston Mutual	28,157,245 <sup>2</sup>	4,400,430 <sup>2</sup>	271,123	6,953 <sup>2</sup>
	30,406,007 <sup>2</sup>	3,786,407 <sup>2</sup>		8,875 <sup>2</sup>
Craftsman	-	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-	-
Hartford	102,909,995 <sup>1</sup>	12,407,184 <sup>1</sup>	801,110	52,273
John Hancock	4,186,099,459 <sup>2</sup>	443,080,522 <sup>2</sup>	64,379,322	1,254,843
	753,845,273 <sup>2</sup>	65,029,945 <sup>2</sup>		
Loyal Protective	10,933,660	1,633,244 <sup>1</sup>	233,302	7,181
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	134,147	142,553	-	1,170
Massachusetts Mutual	2,014,904,926	207,377,254	34,981,381	1,271,793
Monarch	51,789,639	9,382,471	1,593,939	135,183
New England	1,795,040,174	192,711,647	27,832,011	456,692
Paul Revere	94,669,392	18,296,852	440,985	168,278
State Mutual	562,365,950	58,788,267	10,682,340	293,338
<b>Totals of Massachusetts Companies</b>	<b>\$9,807,533,611</b>	<b>\$1,031,678,474</b>	<b>\$144,393,151</b>	<b>\$3,709,400</b>
<b>Companies of Other States</b>				
Acacia	\$351,206,088	\$38,626,150	\$3,731,546	\$43,974 <sup>1</sup>
Aetna	2,964,529,361	485,401,223	23,061,056	3,891,825
All-American	2,696,684	2,693,190	250,770	-
Allstate Life	2,016,927	11,456,887	111,316	710
American Life	447,333	632,961	26,811	-
American United	136,501,063	19,875,549	2,028,887	30,157
Bankers Life	899,172,288	101,157,612	12,906,694	956,278
Bankers National	62,738,292	9,874,506	805,101	49,919
Bankers Security	3,024,863	2,372,055	-	-
Beneficial Standard	11,942,053 <sup>2</sup>	2,958,444 <sup>2</sup>	129,142	950
	20,460 <sup>2</sup>	3,768 <sup>2</sup>		
Benefit Association	10,209,188	3,936,422	132,991	29,775
Business Men's	143,214,030	28,655,650	1,120,559	128,536
Cavalier	6,908,330	10,131,663	-	-
Citizens	1,464,749	904,009	-	-
Colonial	80,541,192	11,407,848	163,465	47,831
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	20,353,319	4,837,352	213,823	12,190
Connecticut General	1,556,699,101	234,807,595	8,548,762	616,858
Connecticut Mutual	1,280,106,776	120,010,717	25,776,743	437,488
Constitution	11,144,648	3,113,493	37,174	-
Continental American	91,946,206	11,364,834	1,024,949	69,328
Continental Assurance	475,206,293	117,973,534	7,029,659	1,659,420
Credit Life	2,459,549	7,499,467	-	16,930
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	75,779,385	16,893,231	954,866	190,333
Employers Life	67,666	324,698	96,990	-
Equitable	8,565,369,707	759,690,359	88,839,486	2,652,063
Farm Family	4,806,086	2,277,683	231,690	2,741
Farmers and Traders	41,538,115	3,863,068	182,009	13,600
Federal Life and Casualty	7,032,300	4,215,802	36,204	2,072
Fidelity Life	21,299,562	2,671,422	214,804	6,730
Fidelity Mutual	332,253,656	30,246,958	5,564,478	214,207
Franklin Life	433,779,010	71,019,005	9,285,393	200,896
General American	207,444,687	38,827,200	4,017,480	323,518
Government Personnel	17,221,178	3,621,873	439,264	4,720
Guardian	429,731,036	44,678,223	6,549,232	400,984
Home	353,148,807	40,535,950	7,146,181	337,529
Independence	1,839,233	648,069	-	-
Insurance City	259,775	655,072	-	-
Investors Syndicate	357,375	1,961,290	-	-
Life Insurance Co. of North America	2,549,482	6,512,489	10,361	4,527
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia	248,104,792 <sup>1</sup>	29,832,951 <sup>1</sup>	976,045	35,765
	169,995,698 <sup>2</sup>	16,480,974 <sup>2</sup>		
Lifeco	736,372	1,184,413	16,256	-
Lincoln	1,059,756,627	181,670,665	9,699,832	911,960
Maine Fidelity	220,838	210,723	11,985	-
Manhattan	142,254,220	35,113,863	3,274,563	226,197
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	276,124,840 <sup>1</sup>	47,514,243 <sup>1</sup>	2,451,815	39,204 <sup>1</sup>
Metropolitan	11,649,137,155 <sup>2</sup>	1,343,612,890 <sup>2</sup>	109,236,502	23,722,570 <sup>2</sup>
	3,621,762,306 <sup>2</sup>	276,676,516 <sup>2</sup>	2,287,797	2,517,147 <sup>2</sup>
Minnesota	241,216,686	35,992,124	4,866,151	472,369
Mutual Benefit	1,672,470,762	148,622,559	26,998,251	766,276
Mutual Life	2,365,375,459	178,579,223	22,874,412	2,923,780
Mutual Trust	173,763,354	15,841,875	3,063,956	79,940
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	1,217,120	354,206	682	-
National Life Insurance	689,966,622	77,254,189	10,089,692	493,568
Nationwide	120,115,453	25,960,303	3,549,031	83,988
New York	6,044,874,431	501,635,811	105,565,810	4,518,562
North American Life	31,695,611	13,700,474	77,988	14,853
North American Reassurance	32,673,099	15,954,392	-	90,010
Northwestern	3,625,196,031	317,504,284	20,414,014	1,049,738
Occidental	567,886,188	134,071,307	13,269,836	1,450,443
Old Republic	6,034,071	10,119,625	-	120,395
Pacific	475,063,932 <sup>1</sup>	45,133,871	5,617,491	258,136
Patriot	2,169,696 <sup>2</sup>	2,292,256	-	-
	1,117,928 <sup>2</sup>			
Penn	<sup>1</sup> 1,609,246,864	111,620,769	29,654,468	574,844

## IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR 1960

Tabular Interest	Tabular less Actual Reserve Released	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Other Increases (Net)	Totals
\$5,291,492 <sub>1</sub>	\$-83,675	\$50,075	\$61,307	\$199,460,100 <sub>1</sub>
910,825 <sub>2</sub>	1,236	-	-	33,747,812 <sub>2</sub>
943,108	-	-	-	35,150,397
-	-	-	-	-
3,191,165	-26,753	-	-	119,334,974
121,203,275	-1,996,503	4,943,691	1,024,352	4,819,988,961 <sub>1</sub>
21,855,544	-	-	1,265,000 <sub>2</sub>	841,995,762 <sub>2</sub>
319,652	-5,699	-	222	13,121,562
5,690	1,837	3,544	-	293,941
60,948,988	745,473	478,344	430,587	2,321,138,546
1,570,483	-41,213	9,611	-	64,440,113
52,776,398	-246,552	-	1,508,810	2,070,088,180
3,173,476	267,340	-	-	117,016,323
16,344,501	227,232	317,624	2,057,300	651,076,552
\$288,540,597	\$-1,157,277	\$5,807,889	\$6,347,378	\$11,286,853,223
\$10,841,001	\$113,512	\$-5,536	\$-8,679	\$404,548,056
82,354,258	-1,350,441	-2,117,037	1,383	3,555,771,628
117,915	-	-	-	5,758,559
124,253	9	-	264	13,710,366
13,265	343	-	-14,812	1,105,901
4,331,614	27,229	156,688	85,220	163,036,407
27,087,038	-1,133,189	3,352,660	1,721,755	1,045,221,136
2,005,925	12,009	354,430	582,519	76,422,701
100,618	-15,999	97,157	-43,856	5,534,888 <sub>1</sub>
346,490 <sub>2</sub>	-3,909	-	222,822	15,195,992 <sub>2</sub>
661	-	-	-	24,889
313,549	-4,904	5,572	39,914	14,662,507
4,567,058	118,924	53,267	538,921	178,396,945
239,483	-	-	-	17,279,476
58,703	-	-	424,818	2,852,279
2,497,265	57,907	12,202	292,249	95,019,959
642,351	-19,450	-7,119	-	26,032,466
44,037,822	-3,899,446	261,203	-	1,841,071,895
38,411,364	-334,228	-	5,917,346	1,470,326,206
377,565	2,835	-	-	14,675,715
2,574,020	-49,726	-	273,611	107,202,272
14,019,515	141,412	-	5,406,750	610,623,084
239,762	-	-	-	10,218,708
2,494,191	74,586	-	17,354	96,403,946
8,361	-	-	70,468	568,183
232,848,967	-14,403,026	1,689,724	-25,458,615	9,611,228,665
153,709	1,691	-	-	7,473,600
1,307,519	-6,162	-21,066	94,299	46,961,382
235,849	445	-	-	11,522,672
700,909	598	-	359	24,894,474
9,891,678	359,183	-	-	378,530,160
14,104,645	136,001	93,754	-	528,618,704
6,107,220	87,824	12,483	267,850	257,088,262
482,327	1,167	-	-	21,410,538
12,722,005	-312,149	270,429	285,779	494,324,539
10,377,312	-99,667	-	745,146	412,191,258
51,366	-2,505	-	-	2,536,163
10,972	-	-	-	925,819
40,693	-	-	-	2,359,358
151,009	8,834	-	-22,051	9,214,921
7,499,904 <sub>1</sub>	292,811	-	1,441,550 <sub>1</sub>	288,183,818 <sub>1</sub>
5,142,259 <sub>2</sub>	-	-	-680,983	190,897,958 <sub>2</sub>
39,131	-	-	-	1,376,172
33,591,722	-352,986	159,320	-39,264	1,235,397,876
9,290	8	-	-	452,844
4,186,405	-53,408	7,125	300,000	185,308,965
8,549,574 <sub>1</sub>	242,961	45,791	-936,838	334,031,590
337,135,592	-5,919,706	16,444,830	11,304,830	1,484,694,465
101,866,835 <sub>2</sub>	19,329	-	4,514	



TABLE M-3 ANALYSIS OF INCREASE

Name of Company	Reserves Dec.31, 1959	Tabular Net Premiums Considerations	Consideration for Supplementary Contracts without Life Contingencies and Dividend Accu- mulations	Present Value of Disability Claims Incurred
Companies of Other States Concl.				
Peoples- Home	33,453,791 <sup>1</sup> 436 <sup>2</sup>	2,921,145 <sup>1</sup> 2,722 <sup>2</sup>	167,767,	2,443
Phoenix	749,513,669	77,909,159	12,822,092	952,443
Presbyterian Ministers	65,075,371	5,562,820	747,360	9,118
Provident Life and Accident	78,370,593	28,491,419	1,191,310	767,191
Provident Life and Casualty	230,177	1,292,441	40,000	17,882
Provident Mutual	750,327,935	53,982,359 <sup>1</sup>	12,386,931	282,782
Prudential	11,022,226,106 <sup>1</sup> 2,812,055,983 <sup>2</sup>	1,432,072,095 <sup>1</sup> 213,880,221 <sup>2</sup>	128,359,156	8,648,216
Puritan	4,505,364	671,839	52,641	-
Resolute Credit	600,293	1,462,881	-	-
Seaboard	800,651	839,670	-	-
Security-Connecticut	568,009	715,936	-	-
Security-Mutual	100,272,479	12,155,711	1,307,311	71,600
Standard	27,020,666	4,874,461	384,467	12,240
State Farm	151,952,881	28,898,479	5,841,206	48,922
Sun Life Assurance (U.S.Business)	812,297,169	67,513,090	11,922,518	309,390
Travelers	2,155,603,164	396,310,564	23,202,084	1,150,044
Union Central	722,703,530	61,747,659	12,566,973	249,843
Union Labor	13,354,560	12,060,628	143,592	780
Union Mutual	86,090,180	14,071,772	2,143,074	47,089
United Benefit	279,973,054	40,125,014	921,977	150,064
United Life and Accident	38,286,378	6,339,452	256,339	28,933
United Services	32,856,311	7,519,316	1,423,212	-
United States Life	88,138,159	23,115,685 <sup>1</sup>	692,809	45,320
Washington National	126,467,075 <sup>2</sup>	17,901,299 <sup>2</sup>	317,263	37,828
Western	54,173,062 <sup>2</sup>	11,158,759 <sup>2</sup>	-	-
Zurich Life	80,955,800 71,904	12,088,970 489,604	664,498	30,302
Totals of Companies of Other States	\$73,725,106,848	\$8,352,086,997	\$802,219,218	\$65,558,273
Accident and Health Companies				
Hearthstone	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Casualty Insurance Co.	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Association	-	-	-	-
National Accident & Health	\$421,806	\$483,333	-	-
	\$421,806	\$483,333	-	-
Recapitulation				
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 companies)	\$9,807,533,611	\$1,031,678,474	\$144,393,151	\$3,709,400
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 companies)	73,725,106,848	8,352,086,997	802,219,218	65,558,273
Massachusetts Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	-	-	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 companies)	421,806	483,333	-	-
Totals of All Companies (106 Companies)	\$83,533,062,265	\$9,384,248,804	\$946,612,369	\$69,267,673

Footnotes: 1. Ordinary  
2. Industrial  
3. Includes Industrial

## IN RESERVES DURING THE YEAR 1960

Tabular Interest	Tabular less Actual Reserve Released	Increase in Reserve on Account of Change in Valuation Basis	Other Increases (Net)	Totals
\$1,076,850 <sup>1</sup> <sub>27</sub>	\$11,133	-	\$88,503	\$37,721,552 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
22,113,194	-458,905	\$7,183,241	-	3,185
1,862,428	95,285	-	-	870,034,893
2,549,605	278,461	-	-	73,352,382
7,744	6,478	-	20,444	111,669,023
20,832,214 <sup>1</sup>	-413,149	667,417	-	1,594,722
313,961,724 <sup>2</sup>	,339,415	-	-43,197	838,023,292
73,737,430	-	-	-1,651,591	12,897,226,291 <sup>1</sup>
156,565	6,450	10,000	282,953	3,099,673,634 <sup>1</sup>
27,351	-	-	-	5,685,812
42,284	-	-	-	2,090,525
20,456	-	-	526,416	2,209,021
2,796,794	42,594	42,355	-	1,304,401
928,902	59,794	-	21,591	,116,710,435
4,536,081	20,666	135	-	33,280,430
			60,096	191,358,466
23,589,671	555,014	541,286	-1,288,423	915,439,715
67,109,712	-1,407,864	2,533,866	2,311,163	2,646,812,733
21,691,972	-196,762	2,913	24,302	818,790,430
523,468	-24,427	129,726	-6,197	26,182,130
2,582,197	-23,951	20,980	4,082	104,935,423
8,414,394	180,724	81,489	-	329,846,716
1,276,837	3,734	1,270	-	46,192,943
979,474	15,433	-	-	42,793,746
2,666,088	4,025	12,343	-4,705,416	109,969,083
3,920,284 <sup>1</sup>	-6,052	9,648	-5,066	148,642,275
1,705,421	-	-	-	67,037,242 <sup>1</sup>
2,537,999	-74,743	22,650	-	96,225,476
18,715	-	-	12,117	592,340
\$2,103,290,030	\$-33,392,484	\$38,788,670	\$26,470,859	\$85,080,128,411
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-
\$18,528	-	\$14,788	-	\$938,455
\$18,528	-	\$14,788	-	\$938,455
\$288,540,597	\$-1,157,277	\$5,807,889	\$6,347,378	\$11,286,853,223
2,103,290,030	-33,392,484	38,788,670	26,470,859	85,080,128,411
-	-	-	-	-
18,528	-	14,788	-	938,455
\$2,391,849,155	\$-34,549,761	\$44,611,347	\$32,818,237	\$96,367,920,089

TABLE M-3 ANALYSIS OF INCREASE

Name of Company	Tabular Cost	Reserves Released by Death	Reserves Released by Other Terminations (Net)
<b>Massachusetts Companies</b>			
Berkshire	\$5,233,629	\$2,285,539	\$5,059,992
Boston Mutual	2,002,647 <sup>1</sup>	237,542 <sup>1</sup>	1,373,069 <sup>1</sup>
	1,029,236 <sup>2</sup>	318,700 <sup>2</sup>	2,699,821 <sup>2</sup>
Craftsman	-	-	-
Federal Mutual	-	-	-
Hartford <sup>3</sup>	7,699,894	1,655,341	3,875,022
John Hancock	167,460,099 <sup>1</sup>	25,039,153 <sup>1</sup>	92,772,052 <sup>1</sup>
	26,492,249 <sup>2</sup>	14,299,735 <sup>2</sup>	28,774,543 <sup>2</sup>
Loyal Protective	542,670	55,547	377,512
Massachusetts Ind. & Life	50,558	1,928	4,120
Massachusetts Mutual	68,809,553	21,154,361	50,037,817
Monarch	3,922,110	356,974	1,535,341
New England	58,347,085	18,250,748	55,969,715
Paul Revere	6,545,297	954,452	3,725,801
State Mutual	25,717,718	7,059,993	17,551,023
<b>Totals of Massachusetts Companies</b>	<b>\$373,852,745</b>	<b>\$91,670,013</b>	<b>\$263,755,828</b>
<b>Companies of Other States</b>			
Acacia	\$14,364,208	\$4,521,752	\$15,323,542
Aetna	260,035,955	20,438,958	47,002,546
All-American	980,776	5,722	135,629
Allstate Life	8,947,845	1,205	129,222
American Life	436,823	-	6,776
American United	13,097,259	2,685,206	3,487,976
Bankers Life	31,229,623	9,005,408	24,487,750
Bankers National	4,854,655	626,832	3,209,686
Bankers Security	1,935,035	9,566	248,210
Beneficial Standard	989,030 <sup>1</sup>	26,751 <sup>1</sup>	695,955 <sup>1</sup>
	2,463 <sup>2</sup>	274 <sup>2</sup>	641 <sup>2</sup>
Benefit Association	2,659,218	53,691	469,438
Business Men's	14,996,940	1,298,778	5,410,203
Cavalier	9,540,943	28,876	-
Citizens	331,881	-	43,439
Colonial <sup>3</sup>	3,778,697	731,204	4,014,059
Confederation Life (U.S. Business)	2,306,676	325,479	959,080
Connecticut General	101,030,213	10,483,163	41,248,825
Connecticut Mutual	37,061,969	10,518,809	35,521,153
Constitution	1,586,054	114,920	605,514
Continental American	4,747,169	1,235,013	3,486,587
Continental Assurance	52,602,659	3,844,137	18,383,485
Credit Life	6,712,679	15,456	-
Crown Life (U.S. Business)	5,881,360	404,715	3,119,978
Employers Life	184,824	-	268
Equitable	330,480,005	58,645,362	134,453,139
Farm Family	633,462	10,272	61,955
Farmers and Traders	1,248,443	268,797	1,184,285
Federal Life and Casualty	2,583,857	31,873	746,762
Fidelity Life	1,127,645	450,379	443,292
Fidelity Mutual	10,265,085	3,775,624	9,962,256
Franklin Life	24,595,404	2,420,558	13,149,602
General American	27,886,285	3,677,949	4,611,783
Government Personnel	669,356	30,327	1,221,824
Guardian	18,400,202	4,946,839	12,094,451
Home	18,381,114	3,999,481	8,519,335
Independence	78,095	2,738	214,881
Insurance City	308,347	2,482	296,897
Investors Syndicate	1,007,243	775	15,476
Life Insurance Company of North America	2,983,022	11,487	503,060
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	10,833,894 <sup>1</sup>	2,148,341 <sup>1</sup>	8,433,454 <sup>1</sup>
	5,117,488 <sup>2</sup>	1,950,977 <sup>2</sup>	8,313,903 <sup>2</sup>
Lifeco	381,734	-	21,697
Lincoln	111,133,456	17,265,405	38,989,604
Maine Fidelity	82,398	250	28,453
Manhattan	18,665,329	1,961,642	6,307,892
Manufacturers Life (U.S. Business)	10,127,684	1,509,352	5,273,760
Metropolitan	658,262,822 <sup>1</sup>	121,607,643 <sup>1</sup>	232,961,815 <sup>1</sup>
	101,384,510 <sup>2</sup>	58,181,318 <sup>2</sup>	151,847,655 <sup>2</sup>
Minnesota	21,159,525	1,870,858	6,990,750
Mutual Benefit	51,399,725	24,761,583	57,724,321
Mutual Life	77,300,107	41,289,555	52,505,336
Mutual Trust	5,765,496	1,753,032	5,781,661
National Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	252,764	11,405	119,137
National Life Insurance	22,532,559	6,957,843	26,845,401
Nationwide	12,052,437	387,844	2,314,501
New York	204,863,213	71,001,149	144,415,157
North American Life	11,493,540	240,527	1,171,657
North American Reassurance	13,089,964	551,840	1,478,149
Northwestern	94,185,466	51,234,145	98,903,275
Occidental	77,259,323	4,363,430	19,649,157
Old Republic	9,780,926	40,806	287,274
Pacific	22,217,926	6,749,378	15,689,966
Patriot	2,233,134 <sup>1</sup>	28,973 <sup>1</sup>	363,680 <sup>1</sup>
	12,336 <sup>2</sup>	3,060 <sup>2</sup>	45,537 <sup>2</sup>
Penn	38,962,087	19,666,875	38,943,993
Peoples - Home	1,097,581 <sup>1</sup>	462,001	881,238 <sup>1</sup>
	969 <sup>2</sup>		863 <sup>2</sup>



Annuity, Supplementary  
Contracts, Disability  
and Accumulated Divi-  
dend Payments

Total  
Deductions

Reserves  
December 31, 1960

\$5,948,929	\$18,528,089	\$180,832,011
203,474 <sup>1</sup>	3,816,732 <sup>1</sup>	29,931,080 <sup>1</sup>
8,875 <sup>2</sup>	4,056,632 <sup>2</sup>	31,093,765 <sup>2</sup>
-	-	-
1,844,234	15,074,491	104,260,483
98,134,772 <sup>1</sup>	383,406,076 <sup>1</sup>	4,436,582,885 <sup>1</sup>
475,237 <sup>2</sup>	70,041,764 <sup>2</sup>	771,953,998 <sup>2</sup>
147,535	1,123,264	11,998,298
3,014	59,620	234,321
64,434,471	204,436,202	2,116,702,344
918,274	6,732,699	57,707,414
55,841,734	188,409,282	1,881,678,898
852,823	12,078,373	104,937,950
16,714,762	67,043,496	584,033,056
<hr/>		
\$245,528,134	\$974,806,720	\$10,312,046,503
\$6,289,387	\$40,498,889	\$364,049,167
84,488,818	411,966,277	3,143,805,351
8,701	1,130,828	4,627,731
38,970	9,117,242	4,593,124
2,683	446,282	659,619
2,473,707	21,744,148	141,292,259
24,960,176	89,682,957	955,538,179
1,008,574	9,699,747	66,722,954
825	2,193,636	3,341,252
98,774	1,810,510 <sup>1</sup>	13,785,482 <sup>1</sup>
	3,378 <sup>2</sup>	21,511 <sup>2</sup>
168,785	3,351,132	11,311,375
2,762,386	24,468,307	153,928,638
-	9,569,819	7,709,657
-	375,320	2,476,959
288,343	8,812,303	86,207,656
237,000	3,828,235	22,204,231
38,047,522	190,809,723	1,650,262,172
41,126,082	124,228,013	1,346,098,193
36,781	2,343,269	12,332,446
1,627,698	11,096,467	96,105,805
13,534,475	88,364,756	522,258,328
11,222	6,739,357	3,476,351
2,341,936	11,747,989	84,655,957
1,413	186,505	381,678
251,792,554	775,371,060	8,835,857,605
37,847	743,536	6,730,064
277,787	2,979,312	43,992,070
17,524	3,380,016	8,142,656
90,224	2,111,540	22,782,934
9,566,064	33,569,029	344,961,131
12,054,134	52,219,698	476,399,006
4,486,961	40,662,978	216,425,284
233,661	2,155,168	19,255,370
10,190,388	45,631,880	448,692,659
10,413,825	41,313,755	370,877,503
2,427	298,141	2,238,022
-	607,726	318,093
-	1,023,494	1,335,864
22,543	3,520,112	5,694,809
3,532,961 <sup>1</sup>	24,948,650 <sup>1</sup>	263,235,168 <sup>1</sup>
61,643 <sup>2</sup>	15,444,011 <sup>2</sup>	175,453,937 <sup>2</sup>
49,401	452,832	1,523,340
19,893,427	187,281,892	1,098,115,984
350	111,451	341,393
5,035,047	31,969,910	153,339,055
14,037,498	30,948,294	303,083,296
243,460,606 <sup>1</sup>	1,256,292,886 <sup>1</sup>	12,228,401,579 <sup>1</sup>
5,820,653 <sup>2</sup>	317,234,136 <sup>2</sup>	3,678,900,308 <sup>2</sup>
7,139,863	37,160,990	253,186,137
49,919,395	183,804,924	1,711,442,904
57,932,167	229,027,165	2,413,011,162
3,434,460	16,724,648	181,577,572
10,941	394,247	1,265,655
18,862,004	75,197,807	729,222,263
2,428,606	17,183,388	136,186,465
165,720,538	586,000,057	6,260,669,841
196,859	13,102,583	33,469,139
128,586	15,248,539	35,096,044
67,724,237	312,047,123	3,751,320,392
15,415,666	116,687,576	622,757,793
288,486	10,397,492	6,263,774
14,199,952	58,857,222	483,391,466
-	2,625,787 <sup>1</sup>	2,182,085 <sup>1</sup>
-	60,933 <sup>2</sup>	1,091,956 <sup>2</sup>
50,793,235	148,366,190	1,651,238,885
306,790	2,747,610 <sup>1</sup>	34,974,022 <sup>1</sup>
	1,832 <sup>2</sup>	1,353 <sup>2</sup>

TABLE M-3 ANALYSIS OF INCREASE IN RE-

Name of Company	Tabular Cost	Reserves Released by Death	Reserves Released by Other Terminations (Net)
Companies of Other States Concl.			
Phoenix	\$21,584,541	6,275,308-	\$35,329,488
Presbyterian Ministers	1,650,161	933,409	1,566,053
Provident Life and Accident	17,375,657	793,508	3,269,085
Provident Life and Casualty	1,270,787	313	4,201
Provident Mutual	21,049,680	8,082,459 <sup>1</sup>	18,110,836
Prudential	601,313,546 <sup>1</sup>	89,675,558 <sup>1</sup>	296,973,049 <sup>1</sup>
	77,629,883 <sup>2</sup>	66,315,266 <sup>2</sup>	90,701,568 <sup>2</sup>
Puritan	553,872	39,580	139,441
Resolute Credit	1,092,789	5,891	-
Seaboard	263,721	405	57,630
Security-Connecticut	336,503	326	13,550
Security-Mutual	4,850,293	1,305,102	5,045,428
Standard	1,272,362	133,990	693,463
State Farm	10,484,989	475,949	3,733,177
Sun Life Assurance (U.S. Business)	27,249,987	8,196,247	28,384,173
Travelers	271,187,374	27,975,911	57,211,464
Union Central	32,914,700	13,398,145	21,584,894
Union Labor	11,030,796	215,012	703,970
Union Mutual	7,799,557	980,097	3,388,729
United Benefit <sup>3</sup>	16,858,793	2,131,359	8,958,544
United Life and Accident	2,484,490	422,449	1,655,258
United Services	2,797,720	110,255	616,500
United States Life	13,920,071	685,606	4,940,696
Washington National	9,045,415 <sup>1</sup>	1,627,871 <sup>1</sup>	4,108,430 <sup>1</sup>
	5,362,687 <sup>2</sup>	466,714 <sup>2</sup>	3,677,646 <sup>2</sup>
Western	3,900,203	624,833	3,947,417
Zurich Life	488,240	-	1,325
Totals of Companies of Other States	\$3,768,349,728	\$811,521,553	\$1,916,574,261
Accident and Health Companies			
Hearthstone	-	-	-
Massachusetts Cas. Ins. Co.	-	-	-
Massachusetts Protective	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident Association	-	-	-
National Accident and Health	\$227,038	\$5,454	\$112,235
Totals of Accident and Health Companies	\$227,038	\$5,454	\$112,235
Recapitulation			
Mass. Life and Accident and Health Companies (13 Companies)	\$373,852,745	\$91,670,013	\$263,755,828
Life and Accident and Health Companies of Other States (88 Companies)	3,768,349,728	811,521,553	1,916,574,261
Mass. Accident and Health Companies (3 Companies)	-	-	-
Accident and Health Companies of Other States (2 Companies)	227,038	5,454	112,235
Totals of All Companies (106 Companies)	\$4,142,429,511	\$903,197,020	\$2,180,442,324

1 Ordinary

2 Industrial

3 Includes Industrial

## SERVES DURING THE YEAR 1960 CONCLUDED

Annuity, Supplementary  
Contracts, Disability  
and Accumulated Divi-  
dend Payments

Total  
Deductions

Reserves  
December 31, 1960

\$25,476,324	\$88,665,661	\$781,369,232
1,253,118	5,402,741	67,949,641
1,961,397	23,399,647	88,269,376
46,550	1,321,851	272,871
25,440,372	72,683,347	765,339,945
197,331,333	1,185,293,486 <sup>1</sup>	11,711,972,805 <sup>1</sup>
	234,646,717 <sup>2</sup>	2,865,026,917 <sup>2</sup>
81,906	814,799	4,871,013
-	1,098,680	991,845
-	321,756	1,887,265
2,063	352,442	951,959
1,862,033	13,062,856	103,647,579
703,349	2,803,164	30,477,266
3,410,892	18,105,007	173,253,459
27,134,936	90,965,343	824,474,372
67,095,517	423,470,266	2,223,342,467
23,592,069	91,489,808	727,300,622
466,329	12,416,107	13,766,023
1,983,619	14,152,002	90,783,421
3,746,712	31,695,408	298,151,308
445,396	5,007,593	41,185,350
909,248	4,433,723	38,360,023
861,303	20,407,676	89,561,407
696,663	15,478,379 <sup>1</sup>	133,163,900 <sup>1</sup>
	9,507,047 <sup>2</sup>	57,530,195 <sup>2</sup>
1,206,985	9,679,438	86,546,038
800	490,365	101,975
\$1,650,842,482	\$8,147,288,024	\$76,932,840,387
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	-	-
-	\$344,727	\$593,728
-	\$344,727	\$593,728
\$245,528,134	\$974,806,720	\$10,312,046,503
1,650,842,482	8,147,288,024	76,932,840,387
-	-	-
-	344,727	593,728
\$1,896,370,616	\$9,122,439,471	\$87,245,480,618



TABLE N. - EXHIBIT OF BUSINESS OF LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES IN TEN-YEAR PERIOD  
MASSACHUSETTS COMPANIES

Year	Number of Com- panies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Life Insurance in Force			Group *		Premium, Income		
					Ordinary		Industrial	Number	Amount	Life Insurance	Accident and Health	
					Number	Amount						
1931	10	\$6,767,081,859	\$6,231,838,137	\$535,243,722	5,634,608	\$15,611,487,675	8,607,874	5,486	\$3,354,151,920	\$747,786,709	\$76,600,386	
1932	10	7,324,974,309	6,745,310,391	578,664,008	5,905,408	16,811,474,138	8,589,762	5,884	3,828,144,654	799,033,832	88,797,650	
1933	10	7,885,282,745	7,246,112,354	639,170,201	6,142,588	18,066,147,711	8,521,666	6,381	4,595,948,995	849,169,496	92,137,982	
1934	10	8,368,888,218	7,886,412,325	708,468,883	6,264,104	19,311,267,338	8,366,200	6,761	5,738,708,822	867,363,416	106,249,895	
1935	10	9,239,004,292	8,480,076,849	778,927,443	6,646,707	20,826,299,338	8,137,408	7,720	6,008,457,735	915,363,424	115,186,024	
1936	11	9,868,136,735	8,999,289,327	868,857,428	6,979,826	22,863,315,296	8,003,848	9,414	6,365,279,567	953,729,561	141,834,434	
1937	11	10,366,562,497	9,445,146,661	921,415,836	7,259,967	24,975,301,711	7,736,367	10,994	6,385,279,567	1,017,853,242	156,217,209	
1938	11	11,109,442,277	10,135,534,098	973,908,179	7,451,325	27,397,103,725	7,378,643	4,391,848	10,280,239,924	1,084,173,125	177,368,530	
1939	13	11,831,296,615	10,739,784,261	1,091,512,354	7,618,666	29,781,186,526	7,167,629	4,830,098	11,821,838,008	1,131,619,153	226,226,745	
1940	13	12,296,457,832	11,253,384,701	1,043,073,131	7,775,913	32,013,421,844	6,927,456	5,559,453	13,318,877,722	1,181,370,836	250,242,071	

\* For Group Insurance, the number of policies is shown for 1951 through 1957 and the number of certificates, thereafter.

MASSACHUSETTS SAVINGS BANK LIFE (WITHOUT GENERAL GUARANTY FUND)

Year	Number of Banks	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Statutory Surplus	Insurance in Force				Premium Income
					Ordinary		Group*		
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	
1951	34	\$91,604,436	\$89,981,464	\$1,622,972	410,554	\$381,159,667	33,005	\$37,135,100	\$10,582,465
1952	35	98,437,900	90,961,588	7,476,312	422,794	410,216,235	32,372	38,502,750	11,763,255
1953	36	105,744,353	97,888,963	7,855,390	436,180	440,413,565	31,161	41,146,476	11,878,095
1954	37	113,312,899	104,808,312	8,504,586	447,152	469,282,961	31,467	43,241,200	12,113,693
1955	37	121,325,836	112,123,017	9,202,819	457,264	495,743,107	31,667	47,097,300	12,863,085
1956	38	129,235,482	119,433,479	9,802,003	465,397	525,863,304	30,868	48,409,300	13,648,348
1957	38	137,316,107	127,033,063	10,283,044	477,962	563,775,132	31,171	52,893,150	14,142,200
1958	38	145,511,990	134,297,047	11,214,943	486,997	596,643,822	28,623	57,789,850	14,573,875
1959	38	153,682,921	141,648,063	12,034,848	496,212	633,397,473	29,208	57,490,881	15,081,464
1960	38	161,960,019	149,295,931	12,664,086	504,904	669,799,458	33,970	68,679,876	15,785,375

\* For Group Insurance, the number of certificates, not policies, is shown.

TABLE N. - EXHIBIT OF BUSINESS OF LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH COMPANIES IN TEN-YEAR PERIOD CONCLUDED COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Year	Num-ber of Com-panies	Admitted Assets	Liabilities	Capital and Surplus	Life Insurance in Force			Premium	Income	
					Ordinary		Industrial			Life Insurance
					Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Amount	
1931	45	\$52,216,878,096	\$49,309,424,114	\$2,907,453,982	47,463,804	\$115,366,294,853	54,164,281	\$50,965,666,999	\$5,398,266,693	\$462,261,308
1932	45	52,992,943,170	52,707,828,592	2,285,114,588	47,677,910	114,861,887,893	53,963,935	50,167,680,107	5,808,033,043	467,938,211
1933	46	53,273,223,500	53,207,667,892	5,065,255,708	47,811,310	118,981,277,996	53,263,295	50,321,764,812	6,229,033,764	571,938,311
1934	54	68,533,223,040	68,281,790,895	4,233,434,445	56,608,506	119,850,378,192	52,489,524	50,326,840,884,549	6,622,495,392	1,058,332,537
1935	55	68,967,509,259	68,282,568,308	4,703,401,060	59,207,150	161,342,678,645	51,229,862	100,229,734,559	7,184,977,858	1,156,103,321
1936	57	76,967,461,418	76,863,560,088	5,083,301,250	62,896,139	177,745,678,645	49,365,151	115,243,655,905	7,622,489,883	1,423,645,353
1937	59	76,411,444,846	75,288,602,249	5,123,840,591	64,977,134	186,991,731,936	46,980,811	121,883,608,860	8,080,778,325	1,647,107,331
1938	66	81,274,085,523	79,620,605,129	5,653,482,398	67,033,610	216,427,401,835	43,821,967	133,198,409,406	8,526,146,289	1,768,913,710
1939	75	85,053,496,194	79,137,680,455	5,915,815,739	68,151,492	234,427,703,153	41,501,552	157,775,515,538	8,938,184,550	2,204,682,601
1940	88	90,064,915,650	83,847,825,223	6,217,090,427	70,586,449	253,289,031,130	41,507,346	173,917,336,278	9,336,435,947	2,374,456,363

\* For Group Insurance, the number of policies is shown for 1931 through 1937 and the number of certificates thereafter.

\* For Group Insurance, the number of policies is shown for 1951 through 1957 and the number of certificates, thereafter.

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM				
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	July 30, 1879	Boston	John A. Allgaier	Ralph J. Wheeler
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	Nov. 12, 1887	Boston	Henry G. Stiegler, Jr.	G. Myron Savage
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	Oct. 1, 1929	Boston	Luis Gomes	Anibal Da Silva Branco
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Destilly)	Nov. 1, 1927	New Bedford	Joao G. Santos	Octavio de Lemos Jorge
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	Nov. 5, 1877	Boston	William J. Moir	William Ennis
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM				
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	June 6, 1919	Chicago, Ill.	Marie M. Kase	Victoria Leone
La Societe des Artisans	Dec. 28, 1876	Montreal, P.Q., Canada	Rene Pare	Roger Lalonde
La Societe L'Assomption	Apr. 5, 1907	Moncton, N.B., Canada	Ulric Gauthier	George F. Poirier
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	Feb. 7, 1887	New York, N.Y.	Maurice Goldstein	Adolph Stern
Association Canado-Americaine	Jan. 19, 1905	Manchester, N.H.	Emile Lemelin	Gerald Robert
Degree of Honor Protective Association	May 8, 1907	St. Paul, Minn.	Edna E. Dugan	Clara B. Bender
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	Mar. 29, 1912	New York, N.Y.	Meyer L. Brown	Louis Segal
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	Oct. 18, 1899	Cleveland, Ohio	Helen Kocan	Susan Matuscak
Catholic Order of Foresters	May 24, 1883	Chicago, Ill.	George H. Crown	Louis E. Caron
The Free Sons of Israel	Apr. 5, 1888	New York, N.Y.	David Kulok	Milton B. Livingston
United Order of the Golden Cross	July 4, 1876	Knoxville, Tenn.	John O. Riggs	James A. Rubbs
Knights of Columbus	Mar. 29, 1882	New Haven, Conn.	Luke E. Hart	Joseph F. Lamb
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	June 28, 1890	Erie, Pa.	Bertha M. Leavy	Dorothy A. Laskey
Lithuanian Alliance of America	Nov. 4, 1889	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Paul P. Dargis	Bertha Pivaronas
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	Jan. 6, 1906	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Leonard Simutis	William T. Kvetkas
Association of Lithuanian Workers	Oct. 14, 1930	Ozone Park, N.Y.	John Gaslunas	John Sturba
Aid Association of Lutherans	Nov. 24, 1902	Appleton, Wis.	Walter L. Rugland	Herbert Voecks
Lutheran Brotherhood	June 13, 1917	Minneapolis, Minn.	Carl. F. Granrud	K.T. Severud
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	Dec. 2, 1907	Oak Park, Ill.	L.S. Cherry	Frank B. Sullivan
Polish Falcons of America	Mar. 30, 1928	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Walter J. Laska	Adam L. Janora
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	Mar. 30, 1896	Chicago, Ill.	Charles Rozmarek	Joseph F. Foszcz
Polish National Union of America	Dec. 29, 1908	Scranton, Pa.	Stanley Kotula	Theodore Rysz
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	Dec. 16, 1887	Chicago, Ill.	Stanley P. Turkiewicz	Vincent M. Versen
Polish Union of America	July 16, 1917	Buffalo, N.Y.	Walter J. Lohr	Stephen P. Kosnik
Polish Women's Alliance of America	Mar. 17, 1902	Chicago, Ill.	Adele Jagodzinski	Michaeline Ferguson
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	May 7, 1900	Woonsocket, R.I.	J. Henri Goguen	Normand W. Lachance
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	July 5, 1881	St. Louis, Mo.	Hiram McTravish	William Slater
Associacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	Mar. 16, 1914	Oakland, Calif.	John Silva	Mary J. Freitas
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	June 7, 1912	Perth Amboy, N.J.	Andrew J. Valusek	John M. Babuska
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	Oct. 4, 1890	Columbus, Ohio	E.C. Tilley	A.W. Franklin
Ukrainian National Association, Inc.	Feb. 21, 1907	Jersey City, N.J.	Dmytro Halychyn	Jaroslaw Padoch
Independent Order of Vikings	Nov. 30, 1895	Chicago, Ill.	Trygve Lindahl	Ruth E. Bergren
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	Feb. 13, 1899	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Conrad Woelfel	Jack Hengerson
The Workmen's Circle	Nov. 22, 1905	New York, N.Y.	Israel Breslow	Nathan Chanin



Adam Mackewicz Polish National Benefit Society  
 Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society  
 American Express Employees' Aid Society  
 Amherst Police Relief Association  
 AO Mutual Benefit Association  
 Andover Firemen's Relief Association  
 Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated  
 Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.  
 Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated  
 Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.  
 Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.  
 Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Biscaglia Colony of  
 Worcester, Mass.  
 Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association  
 Belmont Firemen's Relief Association  
 Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated  
 The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association  
 Beverly Police Relief Association  
 Biscaglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association  
 Boremc Co Employees' Association  
 Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association  
 Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association  
 The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association  
 The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association  
 Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.  
 Brockton Firemen's Relief Association  
 Brockton Police Relief Association  
 Brookline Firemen's Relief Association  
 Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association  
 Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association  
 Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association  
 Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated  
 The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association,  
 of Lowell, Mass.  
 The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual  
 Benefit Assn.  
 Chelsea Police Relief Association  
 Chicago Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.  
 Chicago Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.  
 Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society,  
 Inc. of Winchester  
 Cohasset Police Relief Association, Inc.  
 The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.  
 D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.  
 Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.  
 Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.  
 Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.  
 Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association  
 Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association  
 The Everett Firemen's Relief Association  
 Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.

May 12, 1921  
 Mar. 19, 1948  
 Mar. 14, 1898  
 Feb. 19, 1953  
 Dec. 19, 1951  
 Nov. 15, 1917  
 Aug. 31, 1950  
 Feb. 4, 1947  
 Sept. 1, 1905  
 Nov. 1, 1954  
 Dec. 29, 1955  
 July 10, 1930  
 Jan. 21, 1953  
 Nov. 16, 1937  
 Nov. 30, 1928  
 Feb. 14, 1885  
 Aug. 23, 1915  
 Apr. 10, 1936  
 Jan. 29, 1926  
 Aug. 13, 1946  
 Feb. 18, 1882  
 May 18, 1889  
 July 19, 1894  
 Mar. 26, 1956  
 Nov. 7, 1877  
 Mar. 29, 1926  
 May 23, 1887  
 Nov. 4, 1887  
 May 20, 1884  
 Feb. 24, 1920  
 Mar. 14, 1891  
 Nov. 1, 1955  
 Mar. 19, 1889  
 Aug. 26, 1957  
 May 15, 1956  
 Aug. 2, 1923  
 June 9, 1959  
 Sept. 8, 1949  
 Dec. 7, 1949  
 Apr. 5, 1955  
 Jan. 5, 1933  
 Dec. 2, 1954  
 Sept. 20, 1894  
 Mar. 7, 1901  
 Oct. 20, 1896  
 June 21, 1917

So. Boston  
 Hyde Park  
 Boston  
 Amherst  
 Southbridge  
 Andover  
 Andover  
 Arlington  
 Arlington  
 Attleboro  
 Attleboro  
 Worcester  
 Fall River  
 Boston  
 Boston  
 Boston  
 Braintree  
 Brockton  
 Brockton  
 Brookline  
 Brookline  
 Cambridge  
 New Bedford  
 Lowell  
 Indian Orchard  
 Chelsea  
 Chicopee  
 Chicopee  
 Winchester  
 Cohasset  
 Framingham  
 Framingham  
 Danvers  
 New Bedford  
 Duxbury  
 Boston  
 Boston  
 Everett  
 Everett

Frank Czupailo  
 Joseph R. Barrett  
 Herbert M. Hussey  
 John J. Trainor  
 William A. Gibson  
 William T. Downs  
 Robert Fanning  
 John D. Pirelli  
 Robert C. O'Brien  
 Norman C. Jackson  
 Frank J. Poholek  
 John Pedone  
 M.J. Hall  
 Robert B. Vail  
 Raymond F. Corcoran  
 Ernest L. Evitts  
 Louis T. Diebner  
 Lucy Giuliano  
 Ronald T. Byrne  
 Henry L. Nicolas  
 Timothy S. Buckley  
 Henry J. Carroll  
 Leo W. Lailay  
 Joseph Starkey  
 Richard H. Hamilton  
 Leo G. Doderio  
 Odell B. Chuculat  
 Walter M. Burke  
 James O'Connell  
 Francisco M. Almeida  
 Raymond J. Sawyer  
 Edward C. Brunelle  
 Hershel Druker  
 Valmore Denault  
 Aldore Minnie  
 Louis Castiglione  
 Robert N. Rooney  
 Peter J. Murray  
 Rhoda T. Mahar  
 Leonard M. Szypko  
 Josephine T. Avila  
 Howard M. Blanchard  
 Carl W. Heller  
 Carl W. Heller  
 Leslie J. Blyth  
 Donald T. Bontempo

Joseph Kurcawicz  
 Helen A. Slobogen  
 Charles P. Johnson  
 Lawton M. Aldrich  
 Philip A. Renaud  
 John W. Crowley  
 Roger Dufresne  
 Charles F. Mahoney  
 Daniel F. Lee  
 Raymond R. Audette  
 John W. Hardt  
 Nicholas DiLeo  
 Edna L. Benson  
 Edward T. Roche  
 John J. Durham  
 William C. Keaneey  
 Alojzy Pieciewicz  
 Laura Pedone  
 Peggy Plouff  
 Edward C. Connolly  
 John A. Martin  
 Daniel J. Callahan  
 Joseph L. Curtin  
 Frederick T. Leo  
 James M. Smith  
 Thomas R. Roach  
 Henry J. Carroll  
 Charles A. Conry  
 Philip P. Cloran  
 Francisco A. Brito  
 Richard D. Provencher  
 Wallace Przycbycien  
 Arthur J. Carolian  
 Lionel Lafleur  
 George J. Boutin  
 Joseph Mechlenzo  
 Louis Simeone  
 Thomas L. Hughes  
 Harriet B. Ross  
 John L. Lyons  
 Mary F. Lima  
 Willard R. Randall  
 John W. Whittemore  
 John W. Whittemore  
 Harold L. Wallace  
 Edward M. Murray

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45 CONT.				
Fairhaven Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 9, 1940	Fairhaven	Joseph Faria	Joseph Govoni
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association, Inc.	June 6, 1957	Fall River	Daniel Sheahan	John Blackburn
Fall River Police Relief Association	June 12, 1917	Fall River	Edmund Perrault	Paul Consalves
Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association	Dec. 12, 1874	Fitchburg	Clifford G. Bower	Robert J. Twomey
Fitchburg Police Relief Association	June 30, 1920	Fitchburg	Kenneth B. Bell	Bernard J. Keenan
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.	Sept. 28, 1956	Franklin	Herbert C. Stewart, Jr.	John Harrington
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts	Feb. 13, 1928	Mansfield	Antonio Sibilio	Americo Crescitelli
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department	Mar. 13, 1888	Gloucester	Rugh L. Curley	Albert Frost
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.	Apr. 2, 1956	Greenfield	Leslie L. Ackerman	William A. Collings
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association	Jan. 25, 1887	Haverhill	David G. Moughan	Norman B. Chase
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Dec. 14, 1955	Haverhill	Francis J. Trainor	Charles F. Turner
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated	Mar. 30, 1948	W. Chelmsford	James H. Keenan, Jr.	Robert L. O'Brien
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.	Dec. 20, 1901	Lawrence	A.G. Sandmann	Michael J. Keefe
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.	Dec. 29, 1926	Holyoke	Roy F. O'Hare	Thomas Barrett
H.P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association	June 10, 1924	Holyoke	Andrian E. Monty	Francis McLain
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Inc.	Apr. 29, 1940	Boston	John C. Whitehead	Mary A. Brannan
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.	Oct. 30, 1956	Hudson	Thomas H. Walsh	John S. Teixeira
Independent City of Homes Association	Jan. 24, 1942	Hull	Winthrop Sylvestor	Robert W. Jeffrey
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen Society of Westfield	Nov. 13, 1919	Springfield	Norman Fieldman	Jerome Finkelstein
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass., Inc.	Oct. 28, 1916	Westfield	Louis G. Liptek	Andrew J. Tobias
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated	Aug. 4, 1926	Canton	John P. Caron	Peter Berteletti
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated	Jan. 25, 1910	Salem	Rocco Giardi	John B. Perroni
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department	July 30, 1902	Chicopee	Stanley Przybylowicz	Frank Straczek
The Lawrence Police Relief Association	Mar. 18, 1878	Lawrence	Augustine A. Murphy	Peter V. O'Sullivan
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association	Apr. 11, 1889	Lawrence	Francis R. Landers	Francis X. McCarthy
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated	Mar. 12, 1879	Leominster	Roger S. Pierce	Joseph A. Love
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 5, 1906	Boston	John Giunta	Edward Lorden
The Loganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts	Oct. 3, 1928	Lexington	Lloyd L. Faulkingham, Jr.	Allen M. McSherry, Jr.
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association	May 13, 1925	Ipswich	Demetrios C. Bouzanis	Timothy S. Demakis
Lowell Police Relief Association	Nov. 22, 1887	Lowell	Thomas H. Finneral	Henry L. Gauthier
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	Apr. 5, 1889	Lowell	John P. Sullivan	Joseph L. Hart
Lynnfield Police Relief Association Incorporated	Mar. 25, 1886	Lynn	Robert Regan	Thomas H. Carritte
Malden Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	Jan. 22, 1958	Lynnfield	Norman Grady	Frank Livermore
The Malden Alliance Protective Association	Jan. 18, 1924	New Bedford	Frederico B. Souza	Alfredo E. Correia
The Malden Police of the Malden Fire Department	Oct. 10, 1913	Lowell	Firino Correa	Manuel J. Alves
The Malden Police Relief Association	Dec. 12, 1885	Malden	Angelo J. DiLuca	Westford Robbins
Mansfield Firefighter's Relief Association, Inc.	June 11, 1915	Malden	John J. Murphy	Frederick T. Lane
Marblehead Police Relief Association	Dec. 20, 1956	Mansfield	Robert H. Bell	Herbert W. George
Firefighters Relief Association, Inc. of Marlborough, Massachusetts	Dec. 29, 1955	Marblehead	Harry C. Christensen	Norman W. Powers
The Masonic Casualty Company	Aug. 8, 1957	Marlborough	Aime Gauthier	Michael F. Doyle
	Oct. 7, 1895	Boston	Carl H. Carlson	Roy A. Collins



Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	Mar. 2, 1934	Boston	Louis H. Snyder	James W. Muncy
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	Jan. 22, 1918	So. Boston	William J. O'Brien	Frank L. Mayo
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association				
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	Oct. 19, 1921	Fall River	Antonio da Luz Machado	Lillian Silvia
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	Jan. 17, 1957	No. Quincy	Walfred B. Mathewson	James H. Austin
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Dec. 31, 1895	Medford	Robert Frederick	Richard L. Leconte
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	Jan. 13, 1944	Medford	John D. Ruvido	Thomas F. Castles
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	May 11, 1908	Melrose	James A. Kennedy, Jr.	Fred C. Ward
Melrose Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	Sept. 13, 1904	Melrose	John F. Denley	John F. Murphy
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association	June 2, 1950	Methuen	Raymond McLintock	Matthew Wilk
Methuen Police Relief Association	Apr. 30, 1948	Methuen	J. Arthur Clarke	Harold I. Farrow
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	June 1, 1905	Boston	James Dunlap	Joseph S. Hayes
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	June 10, 1930	Milton	Harley S. Fife	Harold F. Carlson
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	May 10, 1892	Natick	Robert Balcom	James A. McCormick
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 4, 1956	Natick	Harold W. Peterson	Edward W. Burke
National Mutual Aid Association	June 24, 1920	Holyoke	Ellard E. Guimond	Priscilla Burnette
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief, Inc.	Jan. 8, 1917	Needham	Raymond O'Day	Harold G. Wheeler, Jr.
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	Sept. 25, 1895	New Bedford	Manuel Almeida	John J. Sylvia
New Bedford Police Association	Nov. 20, 1890	New Bedford	Raymond Veronneau	Frederick Mulcairns
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 13, 1956	Newburyport	Raymond Clark	Joseph R. Garand
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	Dec. 4, 1884	Newton	Roland J. Hart	Guy B. Litchfield
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	Jan. 31, 1907	Newton	Martin F. Greeley	John F. Lovely
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	May 11, 1883	Northampton	Leroy Rogers	Walter Lentner
North Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	June 26, 1956	North Attleboro	Frank M. Cookin, Jr.	Stanley H. Lykus
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association	Apr. 25, 1955	Norwood	Robert Stanton	Wallace A. Houfnton
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 5, 1941	Norwood	William Travers	Uno C. Carlson
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	Oct. 20, 1948	Norwood	John V. Smith	Francis Donovan
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	May 27, 1884	Peabody	Joseph C. Russell	Arthur C. Flynn
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	Nov. 16, 1921	Peabody	George Panagopoulos	John J. Pierce
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club, Inc.	Aug. 18, 1949	Boston	John F. Buckley	Joseph M. Hines
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	July 30, 1957	Pittsfield	Lawrence Healy	William Paris
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	Nov. 8, 1924	Fall River	Albert Freitas	Filomena F. Rezendes
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	Dec. 10, 1920	New Bedford	John G. Santos	Octavio de Lemos Jorge
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Inc.	May 9, 1910	Peabody	Zeferino Espinola	Edwin P. Silva
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	Oct. 15, 1896	Lowell	Alexander Silva	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	Dec. 6, 1920	Fall River	Antonio T. Pimentel	Luis Rego Costa
Portuguese Woman's Beneficent Society, Inc.	July 12, 1933	New Bedford	Emily A. Alves	Maria A. Borges
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	Aug. 27, 1915	Somerville	Anthony F. Cota	Luigi Anabello
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	May 17, 1937	Clinton	Joan Perla	Natalie Silvio
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	May 21, 1886	Quincy	James E. Gilmartin	Joseph A. Lemieux
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	May 26, 1893	Quincy	John Crosta	Gerolamo Ghiglio
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	May 22, 1935	Quincy	William Daley	Warren Corbett
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Sept. 14, 1907	Revere	Thomas Bell	Michael Maloney
Saint Catherine Benevolent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 3, 1918	Fall River	Victoria Souza	Helen A. Rego
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	Jan. 15, 1897	Salem	Euclide Guilmette	Rene LeClerc
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	Aug. 12, 1940	Provincetown	Beatrice Silva	Mary P. Roderick
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	Mar. 15, 1916	Lowell	Jose Comara	Manuel Freitas, Jr.
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvirto Independent	June 1, 1926	Newton	Loreto Salvucci	Loreto Leone
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetero, Valfortore, Province of Benevento (Italy) of Newton, Mass.	Dec. 31, 1921	Newton	Frank Finelli	Nicola Panaggio
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	Apr. 14, 1884	Salem	Edward J. O'Brien	Fred J. Harney



FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45 CONCL.				
Salem Police Relief Association	Sept. 28, 1895	Salem	Murray J. Greenlaw	Jeremiah Cronin
Mutual Benefit Society Sandomatense of Newton, Mass.	Apr. 4, 1924	Newton	Loreto Salvucci	Oreste Fabrizi
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Apr. 23, 1953	Saugus	Howard W. Long	Fred Forn
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	May 12, 1954	Sharon	Leon Wolfson	John F. Van Wassenwyck
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	Mar. 3, 1948	Shrewsbury	Howard Ricker	Alfred St. Onge
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	Mar. 21, 1890	Somerville	Edward B. Cutting	Thomas A. Doherty
Somerville Police Relief Association	Jan. 24, 1882	Somerville	William B. White	John H. O'Brien
The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield, Massachusetts	Feb. 17, 1893	Springfield	Edward J. Jaskolka	Edward J. McDonald
Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association Inc	Aug. 27, 1956	Stoughton	Paul J. Roach	Eldon Morrill
Strathmore Beneficial Association, Inc.	Apr. 13, 1953	W. Springfield	Thomas S. Andrews	Harley B. Goodrich
Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association	Feb. 4, 1948	Swampscott	Graham R. MacKenzie	Phillip M. Whitten
Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Jan. 15, 1958	Taunton	William H. Murphy	Daniel F. McMullen, Jr.
Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.	Jan. 10, 1956	Newburyport	Lucy Rogers	Helen P. Pollard
United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Oct. 20, 1939	Boston	Arthur L. Guilfoyle	Francis M. Donnelly
University Press Relief Association, Incorporated	Apr. 29, 1909	Boston	Frederick J. Holmes	M. Louise Bowie
Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.	Jan. 17, 1925	Wakefield	William Connors	William J. Joyce
Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association	Mar. 15, 1887	Waltham	Donald R. Park	Lawrence P. Halloran
Walpole Police Relief Association	Sept. 9, 1935	Walpole	Edmond R. Driscoll	William Haggblom
Waltham Police Relief Association	Aug. 16, 1943	Waltham	Charles E. Williams	Arthur Farrell
Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	Feb. 3, 1954	Watertown	John J. Messina	Thomas F. Maloney
Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated	Mar. 4, 1930	Watertown	Frank J. McHugh	Edward J. Maloney
Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association	Feb. 5, 1914	Wellesley	John T. Sullivan	Leo F. Donahue
Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Oct. 19, 1876	Westfield	John F. Clark	Harry C. Barnes
Weston Police Relief Association, Inc.	May 26, 1950	Weston	Lawrence Cugini	Lawrence E. Tierney
West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	Sept. 29, 1947	West Springfield	Donald L. Balding	William A. King
The West Springfield Police Relief Association	Mar. 24, 1948	West Springfield	Thomas J. Leahy, Jr.	Olive T. Vanasse
Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association	Sept. 30, 1937	Charlestown	John T. McCarthy	J. Herbert Goodenough
Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.	Feb. 21, 1956	Whitman	Richard A. Casey	John R. Travers
The Winchester Fireman's Relief Association	Jan. 7, 1889	Winchester	Ernest A. Howard	Joseph E. Faga
Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.	Mar. 11, 1931	Winchester	Douglas Martell	Joseph L. Quigley
Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.	May 13, 1920	Woburn	Herbert Cogan	Clarence Scott
Woburn Police Relief Association	Apr. 29, 1897	Woburn	Leo F. McElhinney	Barnard J. Golden
The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association	July 27, 1878	Worcester	Frank Cross	Francis A. McGuirk
Worcester Police Relief Association	Jan. 23, 1889	Worcester	Raymond Burke	William Dineen
Secret Orders				
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in Americ (N.J.)	1905	Boston	Sebastian N. Tanguosso	Edith L. D'Orazio
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	1908	Boston	Peter J. Ferrino	Nicola Montanaro

Aci Sant' Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of  
 Activity Progress Liberty Mutual Benefit Society  
 Alsace Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association; The Corporation  
 American Friendship Aid Association  
 American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.  
 Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society  
 Aragona; Mutual Benefit Society of  
 Ariane Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno  
 Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society  
 Atlas Tack Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Association  
 of the  
 Augusta Fraternal Association  
 Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated  
 Ayer Mass. Firemen's Relief Association  
 Bavarian Sick Benefit Association of Boston, Incorporated  
 Beato Angelo of Acrl Society of Worcester  
 Beresna Beneficial Society  
 Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association  
 Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts  
 Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated; Society  
 of the  
 Blue Room Associates  
 Boston Avellino Society, Inc.  
 The Boston Herald-Travelers Benefit Association  
 Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated  
 Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association  
 Boston and Maine Employees Audit Officers Mutual Benefit  
 Association  
 Boston and Maine Employees Audit Office Relief Association  
 Braintree Firemen's Relief Association  
 The Bridgewater Fire Company  
 The Brittolesl Mutual Aid Society, Inc.  
 Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of  
 America, Inc.  
 Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of  
 Boston, Mass.  
 Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit  
 Society  
 The Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass.  
 Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.  
 Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.; Mutual Association  
 Capeverdian Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society  
 Captain Crombas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.  
 Carlo Alberto; Society of Mutual Aid  
 Casimir Pulaski; Society of  
 Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association  
 The Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston  
 Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.  
 Christofer Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West  
 Newton

Mar. 5, 1925  
 Dec. 21, 1932  
 Aug. 8, 1911  
 No  
 May 4, 1928  
 Aug. 12, 1940  
 Nov. 23, 1926  
 Nov. 22, 1938  
 May 14, 1936  
 No  
 July 6, 1937  
 Feb. 27, 1908  
 No  
 May 18, 1909  
 June 30, 1920  
 June 3, 1914  
 Apr. 25, 1891  
 Apr. 17, 1929  
 Feb. 23, 1910  
 No  
 Mar. 21, 1922  
 No  
 May 26, 1916  
 Apr. 28, 1938  
 No  
 No  
 No  
 No  
 Oct. 26, 1950  
 Dec. 12, 1905  
 Sept. 28, 1932  
 July 22, 1935  
 June 7, 1889  
 Nov. 24, 1925  
 Mar. 15, 1940  
 Aug. 29, 1939  
 Mar. 14, 1939  
 Jan. 11, 1929  
 Oct. 8, 1934  
 No  
 Oct. 26, 1933  
 Feb. 15, 1926  
 Aug. 29, 1934  
 Lawrence  
 Clinton  
 Plymouth  
 Boston  
 Peabody  
 Quincy  
 Waltham  
 E. Boston  
 Newton  
 Fairhaven  
 Boston  
 Cambridge  
 Ayer  
 Boston  
 Worcester  
 Boston  
 Beverly Farms  
 Worcester  
 Haverhill  
 Medford  
 Boston  
 Boston  
 Boston  
 Lynn  
 Boston  
 Boston  
 Braintree  
 Bridgewater  
 Malden  
 Gardner  
 Boston  
 Worcester  
 Fall River  
 Canton  
 Wareham  
 Boston  
 Cambridge  
 Fitchburg  
 Northampton  
 Chelsea  
 Boston  
 Cambridge  
 Newton

Francesco Ferrara  
 Henry Agnitti  
 William Ruemker  
 Harry Zimmerman  
 Peter P. Billert  
 Vincent N. Ricci  
 Michele Albanese  
 Luigi Graseffa  
 Josephine Grasullo  
 Rafeiaele Delicata  
 John Lawton  
 Salvatore Peluso  
 Joseph Sagany  
 John Guthrie, Jr.  
 Paul Walther  
 Frank R. Brindisi  
 Barney Grossman  
 Frances B. Madden  
 Anthony V. Dailida  
 Frances Naudzum  
 Henry S. Graham  
 Jack Cincotti  
 George O. Green  
 Alfred F. Pinkul  
 Archie A. Hiesler  
 William R. Sanders  
 William R. Sanders  
 William F. Lammers  
 Melvin Gay  
 Anthony Sylvester  
 William Wisnauskas  
 Wasy Chepyha  
 Antonio Papandrea  
 Gerard Desmarais  
 Robert W. Leggee  
 Henry G. Thimas  
 Manuel Silva  
 Manuel Stavropoulos  
 A. Joseph Trodello  
 Peter Bogdanowicz  
 Leo McConaghy  
 Leo Jordan  
 Julian E. Layne  
 Anthony Gallielo

Luigi Cristaldi  
 Dante Coccione  
 Maurice H. Cash  
 Norman Goldstein  
 Anna Silveria  
 Riccardo Ricci  
 Luigi Graseffa  
 Josephine Grasullo  
 Rafeiaele Delicata  
 Jean Cyr  
 Emanuele Martelli  
 Anthony Stefany  
 John C. Conway  
 Ernest Schneider  
 Richard Bonofiglio  
 Joseph H. Binder  
 Augustus P. Larson  
 John Vaitkunas  
 Helen Hardiman  
 John A. Murdock  
 Modestino Gizzi  
 George Godfrey  
 Stanislaus Dulevskis  
 Colin R. Campbell  
 William K. Clifford  
 William K. Clifford  
 Richard A. Golden  
 Charles A. Dyke  
 Angelo Deluca  
 Aleksander Nakutis  
 Michael Masny  
 Salvatore Pace  
 Paul Hufour  
 Paul H. Alexander  
 Jennie A. Goncalves  
 Pauline Vass  
 Peter Photopoulos  
 Frank H. Tagliavia, Jr.  
 Konstanty Krawczynski  
 Robert Denning  
 Alfred Berman  
 Noel Parris  
 Joseph Macrillo



FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Christopher Columbus Mutual Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated	July 28, 1909	Framingham	Joseph Barbieri	Larry Paglia
The Cisalpine, Incorporated	Mar. 31, 1908	Boston	Louis M. Balboni	Vito Pini
Cisalпина Benevolent & Social Society	No	Boston	Mary Balboni	Mary Del Checocolo
"Citizens of Salemi" (Incorporated); Society for Mutual Benefit and Relief	Apr. 23, 1914	Boston	Gaspere Cammarata	John Catalanotto
Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of The City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	Oct. 30, 1914	Boston	Serafino Fantasia	John Piantedosi
The Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association	Apr. 24, 1931	Newton	Joseph DiPalma	Amato Polsell
Col. Edwin W.M. Bailey Police Relief Association	No	Clinton	William Stevenson	Howard Foster
Conrad & Chandler, Inc., Benefit Association	No	Amesbury	Donald Lambert	Joseph W. McLaughlin
Corfinio-Abruzzi; The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit	Feb. 15, 1933	Boston	Agnes Hernon	Juliette Waterman
County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass., Society of	Dec. 12, 1929	Leominster	Severo Gasbarro	Anthony J. Rosa
County Roscommon Benevolent Association	Jan. 21, 1913	Quincy	Nicola Galante	Silvino DiTullio
Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Pittsfield, Mass.	May 5, 1913	Boston	Martin J. Barrett	John E. Keane
Danvers Firemen's Relief Association	Apr. 22, 1925	Pittsfield	John J. Clougher	Mary Timilty
Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston	No	Danvers	Anthony Aulizio	Pietro DiNicola
The Daughters of the Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefits	June 21, 1940	Boston	Ronald F. Sturtevant	Charles H. Doyle
Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Compobasso, Italy; Mutual Benefit Society of the	June 10, 1946	Boston	Josephine Gallo	Beatrice Marmorale
Dedham Firemen's Relief Association	June 24, 1932	Boston	Filomena Gregorio	Concetta Cassarino
Dona Maria Amelia Society	July 8, 1925	Brockton	Carmela Cappiello	Ida Picanzo
The Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association, Incorporated	No	Dedham	Dundonald Cochran	Joseph W. Baker
E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association	Sept. 4, 1913	Dedham	Deidemia Sousa	Maria Dulce Vieira
East Dedham Madonna of Casaluzenza Benefit Society, Inc.	No	Boston	Harry Bellin	Lawrence Steiman
Employees of the Process Engineering Relief Assn. of Methuen, Mass.	Dec. 26, 1941	Boston	Robert W. Powers	Rudolf E. Yugve
The Feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandonato Val Di Comino, of Newton, Massachusetts	July 17, 1956	Dedham	Rose D'Attilio	Teresa Pino
Feminine Society of the Fillicudi Island; The Mutual Aid & Benefit of the	Sept. 11, 1940	Methuen	Walter Allard	Theodore Brindamour, Jr.
Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association	July 5, 1940	Newton	Constantine Cillucci	Angelina Perruzzi
Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.	No	Waltham	Eleanor Vanaria	Edith Taranto
Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	Aug. 11, 1936	E. Cambridge	John J. Martin	Giles C. Kelliher
Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society	No	Leominster	Michele Arpano	Michele D'Apolito
French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass.; Club of the Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated	Dec. 18, 1916	Framingham	Robert L. Glover	Jerome N. Byrne
Gardner Firefighters Relief Association	Sept. 26, 1892	Leominster	Clara Latini	Irene Valeri
	Nov. 2, 1910	Leominster	Savino DiPaoli	Settimio Perla
	Dec. 29, 1892	New Bedford	Leo A. Pelletier	Roger Dube
		Boston	Albert Vitello	Gelardo Colucci
		Gardner	Raymond F. Wood	Eugene J. Therrien



General Radio Mutual Benefit Association Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America, Europe, Asia, Africa and Australasia, Benefit Assn. Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon, The Pharos of Erythra	No Jan. 12, 1925  Feb..10, 1921  Mar. 10, 1937 No Nov. 20, 1939 Oct. 3, 1938 Mar. 17, 1891 Sept. 4, 1891 Apr. 17, 1896 Nov. 21, 1911 Mar. 15, 1911 Sept. 23, 1915 May 31, 1912 No July 23, 1915 Feb. 6, 1902 Jan. 11, 1911 June 29, 1921 Apr. 7, 1932 No Feb. 8, 1911 Apr. 10, 1893  Jan. 21, 1933  Oct. 22, 1934 Oct. 29, 1909 Feb. 28, 1924  Sept. 11, 1913  May 1, 1928  Oct. 23, 1931 Sept. 4, 1926  Jan. 27, 1911 Mar. 9, 1908  Oct. 13, 1903  Nov. 29, 1905  Mar. 7, 1919  Nov. 3, 1939 May 15, 1936 Mass.Mar. 20, 1923	Concord Chelsea  Boston  Somerville Boston Stoneham Hanover Clinton North Easton Haverhill Lowell Worcester Worcester Holyoke Hopkinton Boston Easthampton Boston Boston Ipswich  Waltham Lowell  E. Bridgewater  Fitchburg Boston Newton  Readville  Cambridge  Somerville Chelsea  Boston Brockton  Boston  Haverhill  Swampscott  Newton Center Newton Belmont	Deane C. Beedy Agrippino Musso  Sarah A. Stratmon  Gus Douglas Arthur E. Van Tassell Sebastian Vilasi Henry S. Newcomb James F. Kittridge Gerald Groom D. Raymond Taffe Amelia Romaneckes William Karas Nellie Thompson Linda Barclay William Harrall Saluel Alperin Max Singer Joseph Eurcons Bessie E. Field Harry Yorra Arthur N. Trask  Angelo Santolucito Sidney Shapiro  S. Edward Tarantino  Mario Ciuffetti Frank Fiore N. Mezzola  Anthony Dellocco  Modestino De Vito  Rose Mitrano Angelo Cerulli  Michael Palermo Sabino Merri  Grace Bucci  Rocco Terrazzano  Antonio Parletta  Julia Di Luzio Concetta Tedeschi Joseph C. Restuccia	Frances Naugler Carmelo Cucinotta  Athalia Brown  John Copoujoglou Joseph E. Connors Antonio Rotondo Edwin B. Dwelley John P. Lavelle Eugene J. Callahan John M. Tannan Lillian Garrity George Bakas Rita Pinkus Isabel Morrison Phillip Frieih Paul Marsh Jack Geller Joseph Yarusaweyeh Mamie Gillyard William Waldstein Donald C. Hazen  Angelo Mobilia Henry Bower  L. Louis D'Arpino  John Pochini Nuncio Tusciano Umberto Santucci  F. Corsini  Joseph Ciampa  Dora Albano John Cambria  Joseph Cerito Antonio Tarantino  Josephine Siciliano  Michael Padula  Joseph Calabrese  Domenica Angelone Louise Perruzzi Frank DeMore
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	No	Cambridge	P. Zakszewski	Albert Lojek
The Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston	Oct. 25, 1912	Boston	James E. Cohen	William Lowinger
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	Sept. 6, 1934	Chelsea	Sarah Hoffman	Reuben Bunick
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	No	Worcester	Glendon P. Green	Roy Carpenter
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	No	Boston	Earle C. Grenquist	James J. Rockett
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	May 29, 1906	Waltham	Frank Beran	Olga Calhoun
Kazimierz Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	Nov. 21, 1934	Peabody	Stanislaw Wlodyha	Sophie Havolock
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	June 1, 1912	Brockton	Frank Kukauskas	Peter Duoba
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	Apr. 29, 1914	Boston	B. Weiner	David Vigor
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfinio	Dec. 4, 1940	Everett	Mary Barassi	Eleanor Monterosa
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Mass.	Aug. 14, 1951	Cambridge	Jennie Demelo	Louise DeAngelis
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	Dec. 26, 1941	Boston	Angelina Pacitti	Amelia Arpino
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association, Inc.	Dec. 6, 1943	Lexington	Joseph Marshall	William Flaherty
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	Nov. 9, 1921	Chelsea	Abraham Shlager	David Ackerman
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	Sept. 8, 1915	Lawrence	Manuel M. Sousa	Alvaro Sa Gaiolas
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	Dec. 8, 1913	Brockton	K. Chereska	Pauline Kelly
Lithuanian Ladies' Benefit Society of Gardner	Sept. 11, 1918	Gardner	Blanche Genaitis	Blanche Genaitis
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	May 9, 1928	Worcester	Anthony M. Seskevich	Vincent J. Vieraitsis
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	Mar. 19, 1925	Brockton	John Stoskus	John P. Grigas
Mutual Lithuanian Sons & Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.	No	Pittsfield	Louis J. Bagdonas	Charles A. Skeivis
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	Mar. 5, 1930	Boston	Guiseppa Signori	Francesco Manduca
Lynn Gas & Electric Employees Corporation	May 2, 1910	Lynn	John Murphy	Robert Lothrop
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	Oct. 9, 1903	Lynn	Max Molk	David Shadoff
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Mass., Inc.	Oct. 2, 1941	E. Boston	Giovanna Marino	Fidelia Bianchi
The Malronis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church	No	Worcester	Alexander Kuzmickas	Anna M. Kersis
Manchester Firemen's Relief Association	Oct. 21, 1896	Manchester	Wilbur Stanley	Jeremiah Noonan
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit, Incorporated	Feb. 9, 1917	Boston	Felice Peretti	Henry Marani
Maritime Society of Our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Mass., Inc.	Nov. 4, 1910	Boston	Guy Rago	Vincenzo Maniscalco
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	Special Act, Ch. 115, Acts of 1929	Cambridge	Joseph McCarthy	Henry Fitzpatrick
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae; Sick Relief Assn. of the	June 2, 1916	Boston	Anne L. Twomey	Harriett Kennedy
The Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"	July 29, 1925	Peabody	James Drougas	Steve Filopoulos
The Mindauga Lithuanian Society, Inc.	Apr. 23, 1913	Boston	Joseph W. Usaforest	William Kotkevicius
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	Sept. 23, 1940	Watertown	Sebastiano Sudano	Frank Manduca
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	Feb. 28, 1949	Boston	Guido Petrino	Edward R. Andrew
Mohliver Progressive Association, Inc.	Aug. 7, 1901	Boston	Albert Levitt	Daniel Levine
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	Aug. 7, 1901	Boston	Leonard Lewin	Charles Elashowich
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni, Incorporated	Apr. 3, 1913	E. Boston	Gabriel Sena	Antonio Giangrieco
The Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation	May 7, 1885	New Bedford	Manuel F. Machado	Elisa S. Motta



The Montserrat Progressive Benefit Society of Boston, Inc.  
Morgan Construction Mutual Relief Association  
Most Holy Mary of the Assumption Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Inc.  
Most Holy Mary of Succor of Revere, Mass., Mutual Relief & Benefit Society, Inc.  
Mother Francesco Saveria Cabrini Benefit Society  
Musakja Roumanian Beneficial & Cultural Society  
Mutual Benefit Society of Walpole, Mass.  
New Bedford Teachers' Benefit Association  
Newburyport Firemen's Sick Benefit Association  
The Nordlyset Benefit Society, Inc.  
North Andover Firemen's Relief Association  
North Andover Police Relief Assn.  
North Everett Mutual Aid and Benefit Society  
Norton Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.  
Norwegian Society of September 19th 1853  
Norwood Gaelic Mutual Benefit Association  
Now and Then Association  
Old Colony Mutual Relief Association  
Orange Benevolent Society of New Bedford, Inc.  
Order Sons of Canicattinni Bagni of Medford, Mass.; Society of Mutual Aid  
Osara Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated  
Our Lady of Czanstochowa; The Mutual Aid Society of  
Our Lady of Help Society  
Society of Our Lady of the Morning Star and Guards of Godimin, Inc.  
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Women's Benefit Society  
Our Lady's of Perpetual Help Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of the City of Brockton, Mass.  
Pedarese Mutual Benefit Society  
The People's Mutual Benefit Association of Rieti  
Pescosansoneco Society of Wakefield, Massachusetts  
Pilgrim Laundry Employees' Mutual Benefit Association  
Pittsfield Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association  
Plainville Firefighters Relief Association  
Plimpton Mutual Benefit Association  
Polish-American Citizen and Benefit Society of Maynard, Mass.  
Polish Benefit and Social Society (Incorporated)  
Polish Roman Catholic Beneficial Corporation of Saint Michael the Archangel  
Polish Saint Michael the Archangel Society, Incorporated  
Polish Society of Fraternal Aid of Our Lady of Ostrobrama, Bridgewater, Mass.  
Polish Society of King John III Sobieski under the care of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Incorporated  
Polish Women's Benefit Society of Lawrence, Inc.  
Polish Women Mutual Benefit Association of the Queen Wanda  
Polish Women of St. Anne in South Boston; Mutual Aid and Benefit Assn. of  
Polish Women's Sisterly and Benefit Society of Saint Veronica  
Polonnoe Progressive Benefit Association, Inc.

May 4, 1938  
No  
Sept. 13, 1917  
Oct. 6, 1920  
Oct. 29, 1948  
Oct. 23, 1941  
Mar. 18, 1921  
June 21, 1893  
Mar. 31, 1914  
July 26, 1950  
No  
No  
Dec. 2, 1953  
Oct. 26, 1957  
June 9, 1882  
Sept. 29, 1925  
Dec. 31, 1894  
No  
Nov. 7, 1957  
June 24, 1932  
Jan. 12, 1921  
Oct. 30, 1911  
No  
Apr. 9, 1904  
May 26, 1937  
Sept. 24, 1914  
Jan. 23, 1937  
Dec. 18, 1914  
Dec. 31, 1929  
No  
No  
No  
No  
Aug. 13, 1937  
Dec. 11, 1902  
Dec. 22, 1911  
Aug. 31, 1904  
Oct. 8, 1921  
May 8, 1908  
Apr. 5, 1951  
No  
Nov. 9, 1938  
Oct. 25, 1925  
Jan. 28, 1928

Boston  
Worcester  
Saugus  
Revere  
Chelsea  
Worcester  
Walpole  
New Bedford  
Newburyport  
Boston  
North Andover  
North Andover  
Everett  
Norton  
Boston  
Norwood  
Salem  
North Plymouth  
New Bedford  
Medford  
Somerville  
Maynard  
Lowell  
Athol  
Westfield  
Brockton  
Lawrence  
Boston  
Wakefield  
Boston  
Pittsfield  
Plainville  
Norwood  
Maynard  
New Bedford  
Chicopee  
Lawrence  
Bridgewater  
Clinton  
Lawrence  
Brockton  
Boston  
Norwood  
Boston

Rose White  
Lawrence Bacon  
John J. Buccchiere  
Frank B. Mongiardo  
Dora Albano  
Atanasie Pandaru  
Domenic Rignanese  
James H. Fowler  
Joseph P. Callahan  
Arthur Hauge  
Wilfred Arsenaault  
John J. Lanni  
Alphonse Perillo  
Everett Bennett  
Ingvar B. Bergman  
James O'Toole  
Harold C. Gardner  
Orrin A. Slade  
Edward Brown  
V. DiMauro  
Peter DiFoggio  
John A. Kulik  
Constantina Freitas  
William Kulisanski  
Mary Malec  
Rose Chirokas  
Frank Pappalardo  
Vincent Lucetta  
Carmine Luciano  
John Higgins  
Robert Villanova  
Warren R. Smith  
Coleman Foley  
Michael Plesiewicz  
Walter Koczera  
Mitchell A. Stachowicz  
Charles Slenkiewicz  
Joseph Czaikowski  
William A. Bazydlo  
Helen Romanosky  
Janet Werner  
Stella Pabich  
Rozalia Walukiewicz  
Simon Zibel  
Rufus S. Lawrence  
F. Winfield Johnson  
Carmine D'Amico  
Alfonso Moschella  
Santa Limoli  
Michael Kruty  
Gregory Napolitano  
Emily Daniels  
John F. Cutter, Jr.  
Ingvar Paulsen  
Peter H. Martin  
Robert Sanborn  
Alphonse Vuolo, Jr.  
Frank Eames  
Irving Olsen  
John Conley  
W. Murray Friend  
Everett E. Sampson  
Seymour Merkmann  
S. Caraco  
Michael Chiariello  
Ignacy P. Pilecki  
Grace E. Freitas  
Ladis Matulis  
Zofia Samborski  
Anna Walouke  
Joseph DiDio  
Salvatore DiTavi  
Carmelo Manfie  
William T. Singleton  
Eugene T. McCarthy  
Donald McAlpine  
Audrey Wetherell  
Andrew Denesiuk  
John P. Szczur  
Mitsie T. Kulig  
John F. Mixon  
Joseph Ramanaukas  
Frank Radock  
Otylia Grudzinski  
Helena Wcislo  
Veronica Dymasz  
Katherine Wronski  
Nathan Chapper



FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Porter Mutual Aid Society	Mar. 22, 1948	Somerville	Charles Kobey	Theresa M. Sullivan
Portuguese Catholic Beneficent Association, Incorporated	Jan. 19, 1917	New Bedford	Manuel F. Borges	Albert A. DaCosta
Postal Penny Aid Benefit Association, Inc.	Apr. 13, 1934	Waltham	Harold M. Kelley	Arthur J. Brooks
La Prevoyance, Societe de Secours Mutuels de Langue Francaise	June 2, 1875	Boston	E.A. Van Haelst	Raymond Leglaive
Printers' Mutual Relief Association	No	Boston	L. Mathews	John X. Andrews
Process Engineering Benefit Society	No	Whitinsville	Paul Wheeler	Mary Anderson
The Progressive Cooperative Mutual Aid Society	Feb. 23, 1939	Newton Centre	Gild R. Caruso, Jr.	Victor J. Taglienti
Queen of Angels Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Chelsea	Sept. 3, 1937	Chelsea	Angie Bandino	Santa Limoli
Queen Elena Mutual Benefit Society, Incorporated	Jan. 5, 1906	Worcester	Norman Tonelli	Robert Pepi
Quincy-Aragona Ladies Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Aug. 15, 1939	Quincy	Josephine Mula	Lena Ciruolo
Quincy Aragona Mutual Benefit Association	Dec. 29, 1926	Quincy	Frank Rizzo	Peter Licata
Rand Avery-Gordon Taylor, Inc. Benefit Society	Apr. 20, 1889	Boston	George L. Wilson	Violet E. Robinson
Red Diamond Benefit Association	No	Boston	George F. Carpenter	Joseph M. Sadofsky
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	No	Charlestown	Frank Dicker	John Pollock
Roccadevandro, Italy; Society of Mutual Aid of	Dec. 29, 1927	Lawrence	Peter N. perdis	Francis Misserville
Rockland Firemen's Relief Association; The	Nov. 22, 1892	Rockland	Kenneth B. Ramsdell	William R. Parker
Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.; The	Aug. 31, 1907	Salem	Michael Dook	Andrew J. Dulavitz
Russian Association - Knowledge; The	Apr. 23, 1919	Cambridge	Naum Gordichuk	Sophie Chevone
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Society	Oct. 28, 1937	Lynn	Andrej Muzychuk	Peter Ukrainetz
Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association; The	Jan. 3, 1914	Peabody	Tina Klubansky	Feodor Teshko
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	Aug. 2, 1927	Boston	Wasel Gorelchenka	Michael Tolstuk
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	Nov. 27, 1914	Boston	Rosario Daningella	Mario Simili
Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Treceastagne of Lawrence, Mass.; Society of Mutual Succor	Dec. 22, 1921	Lawrence	Salvatore Lombardo	Louis Napoli
Society St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso)	June 4, 1934	Franklin	Anthony Carlucci	Michael Mucciaronne
St. Ann's Benefit Society	Dec. 28, 1939	Somerville	Giovannina Macera	Catherine Tuccelli
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	Sept. 8, 1921	Lynn	Nellie Sipavis	Stella Uzdavinis
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Incorporated	Nov. 24, 1909	South Barre	Rosario Sidote	Louis Tomacchia
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	Apr. 17, 1913	Lawrence	Mary Zoutra	Valeria D. Zula
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	Aug. 18, 1954	East Boston	Rose Correale	Fidelia Bianchi
Saint Anthony and Columbus Benevolent Society	May 13, 1910	Franklin	Michael DiLeonardo	Sebastiano DiNunzio
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	Dec. 13, 1950	Fairhaven	Manuel D. Mello	Arthur M. Nunes
St. Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	Aug. 4, 1939	Boston	Frances Trocchio	Antoinette Senibaldi
Saint Anthony, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	Apr. 29, 1913	Everett	Joseph Luciano	Rocco Guarnaccia
St. Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	Sept. 1, 1921	Salem	John Gryncel	Walter Andruszkiewicz
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	Mar. 3, 1953	Brockton	Carmela Cappiello	Louise Franciose
St. Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; Society	Dec. 20, 1946	E. Boston	Rose Scaramella	Louise DeAngelis
St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Massachusetts	Mar. 22, 1912	Lowell	Paul F. Santilli	Frank Schinpo

Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Inc.	Aug. 1, 1910	Boston	Eugene Cincotta	Joseph Rando
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	Apr. 22, 1942	Boston	Isabelle Mandile	Mary Travini
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	May 12, 1934	Boston	Daniel Shea	Kathleen O' Sullivan
St. Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sociacca, Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov. 17, 1905	Boston	G.T. Indelicato	Michael Ciaccio
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	Dec. 19, 1896	Worcester	Stanley Mancevicius	William J. Thompson
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society, of Westfield, Mass.	Jan. 21, 1931	Westfield	Joseph Sokolowski	Joseph Gates
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell	June 28, 1918	Lowell	Leonard Kleczkowski	Joseph Cyronis
Saint Casmirs Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	July 22, 1935	Holyoke	Frank Zebrowski	Anthony Rask
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	Jan. 31, 1924	Norwood	Helen Dixon	Isabelle Vasilianskas
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton; Mutual Help Society	June 22, 1911	Brockton	Frank Cerce	James Alfieri
Saint' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	June 16, 1919	Boston	Frank J.Cavaliere	Angelo Lanni
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	Dec. 8, 1916	Lawrence	Anna Axtin	Marion M. Songalo
Santa Eufemia a Maella; Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Francis of Assisi Men and Women Parochial Society of Athol, Mass.	July 17, 1935	Watertown	John Mantenuto	Salvatore DiGiovine
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	Aug. 19, 1915	Athol	M.Kabisaitis	F. Chastney
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	Aug. 21, 1940	Lawrence	Stanley ManiJunoko	Joseph S. Dudek
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	Jan. 9, 1904	Worcester	John P. Greenwich	Walter Kamendulis
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	Jan. 7, 1946	Boston	G.A. Fraioli	C. Marascio
Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Mass.; Society of	Oct. 17, 1912	Boston	Vincas Stakutis	Anthony Sinkvicius
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	Aug. 7, 1939	E.Boston	Santa Curzi	Josephine Ferrera
St. Joseph's Incorporated Lithuanian Benevolent Society	Jan. 27, 1902	Lawrence	Stanley Dziadosz	Benjamin Olenick
St. Joseph Polish Society, Incorporated; The	June 28, 1904	Northampton	Joseph Montwell	Michael Ruinickas
Saint Kazimierz Society, Incorporated	July 8, 1902	Palmer	Chester M. Orluk	Stanley Pietryka
Saint Lorenzo Martyr of Nocciano; The Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Lucia di Montefalcione, Province Avellino of Mutual Benefit; The Society of	Apr. 27, 1920	Shirley	John P. Eselionis	Frank Labowicz
St. Lucy's Aid Society of Brighton	No	Boston	Donato Ceraso	F.Della Piana
Saint Lucy's Mutual Benefit Society of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Inc.	May 4, 1948	Boston	Angelina Tropeano	Concetta Cassarini
St. Mary of Anzano Degl' Irpini; Corporation of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Nov. 24, 1948	Brighton	Antoinette Caruso	Marie Nutile
Saint Mary of the Assumption Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc. of Hyde Park	July 20, 1933	Cambridge	Michael Guzzetti	Edward A. DeVito
St. Mary of Carmen; Mutual Benefit Society	Jan. 3, 1905	Boston	John Marotta	Michael Mastrangelo
Saint Mary of Mercy; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	Feb. 8, 1938	Hyde Park	Laura Cacciageroni	Beatrice Carlevalle
St. Mary's Mutual Benefit Society of Leominster, Mass.	June 24, 1936	Newton	Carmen A. Vitti	Anino Gentile
Saint Mary of the Peace; Society of	Nov. 13, 1912	Boston	Michelangelo Sarni	Frank Ferrante
St. Mathew's Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	Jan. 21, 1942	Leominster	Frank Barba	Luigi Tersigni
Saint Michael the Archangel, of Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; The Mutual Benefit Society of	Oct. 15, 1926	Watertown	G.Coffolo	J.Schipani
St. Michael Archangel Mutual Benefit Society, Lodge 630, Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	Nov. 28, 1939	Hyde Park	Ferdinand Smeglin	Gennaro Smeglin
St. Michael of Newton, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	Mar.31, 1927	Newton	Albert Fiore	Anthony Bottaro
St. Nikolas Mutual Benefit Society	June 30, 1954	Lynn	Walter J. Dembowski	Stanley E Sobolewski
Saint Paulino Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	Dec. 14, 1928	Newton	Nellie Tambascia	Josephine Casinelli
Saint Paulinus of Villamaina Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Oct. 18, 1934	Salem	John Jacobitz	Julia Sedorchuk
	May 22, 1956	E.Boston	Philomena Scopa	Sofia Valestrino
	Aug. 30, 1907	Boston	Henry Scopa	Nicholas D'Ortona



FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONTINUED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Saint Petronella Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's and Girls' Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts	Mar. 14, 1928	Worcester	Adele Witt	Victoria Gestantes
Saint Rocco Fraternal Association of Malden	Feb. 2, 1928	Malden	Joseph Denovellis	Joseph Amicone
St. Rocco Mutual Benefit Society of Westfield	May 16, 1938	Westfield	James Laudato	Robert Masciadrelli
Saint Rocco of San Nicola Baronia, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated	Sept. 20, 1921	Boston	Jerry Favorito	Charles Interbatolo
St. Stanislaw Koszka Church of Adams, Massachusetts; Fraternal Benefit Ass. of	May 23, 1912	Adams	John Blazejewski	Matthew Filip
Santo Stefano Medio Society of Chelsea	Jan. 20, 1937	Chelsea	Paul J. Bruno	Guy J. Santagate
Saint Vitaliano of Sparanise Society of Worcester	Jan. 4, 1922	Worcester	Alessandro Mele	Joseph Mele
Scandinavian Fraternity of America; District Lodge No. 2	Subordinate Lodge	Brockton	Annette Stygles	Elwyn Glynn
Screw Dept. (411) Benefit Society	No	Whitinsville	David Buma	Mary Malhoit
The Sibley Firemen's Relief Association	No	Amesbury	Ralph Joudrey	James Maclean
Sisterhood of the Holy Virgin Mary; The	No	Boston	Mary Homan	Marie Prucknicki
Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc. Society of the	Nov. 15, 1916	Lawrence	Edna Sokolowski	Stacia Mixon
Slovak Falcon Benefit Association	Feb. 12, 1924	Westfield	Paul C. Zarichak	Joseph Mayeros
The Somerville Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Anthony Di Padua	Feb. 7, 1950	Somerville	Dora Albano	Lucia Campo
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania, West Lynn, Mass.; Benefit Society of the	July 8, 1920	W. Lynn	Helen R. Zales	Joseph Putrius
Sons and Daughters of Lithuania Fraternal Association	Apr. 12, 1927	Worcester	John Petkunas	Joseph Kizys
Sons of the Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River (Incorporated); The	Mar. 11, 1909	Fall River	Louis Hornstein	Milton Nerenberg
Sprague Box Company Mutual Benefit Association	Apr. 25, 1917	Lynn	Frances Raiche	Polly Seavey
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of the City of Springfield, Mass.	(Organized 1858)	Springfield	James F. Leonard	Paul P. Warwick
Star Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Malden, Mass. (Incorporated); The	May 6, 1912	Malden	Joseph Pucci	Alexander Gentile
Staro Konstantinov Association	Mar. 16, 1916	Boston	M.J. Sanders	E. Tanzer
Subalpina Mutual Benefit Society, Inc. of Boston; La	Apr. 27, 1942	Boston	Gildo Milani	Bernard Maganzini
Swampscott Italian Victory Beneficiary Association	Sept. 11, 1919	Swampscott	Joseph Chippola	Geremia Foglietta
Swedish-Finish Sick-Benefit Society, Osterbotten	Feb. 4, 1925	Fitchburg	Eva Gillberg	Jerry Oja
S.W. Card Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.	Mar. 7, 1946	Mansfield	Donald F. Lovely	Beatrice E. Cooper
Tadeusz Kosciuszko of North Abington; The Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of	Aug. 5, 1924	North Abington	Broni Malinowski	Robert Gliniewicz
Firemen's Mutual Relief Association of Taunton	Aug. 4, 1897	Taunton	Edward F. Hogan	George H. Boyce, Jr.
Taunton Silversmith's Mutual Aid Society	No	Taunton	Edward J. Harnois	Frank E. Costa, Jr.
Teanease Society of Mutual Relief, Union and Fraternity of Lawrence, Mass., Inc.	Dec. 23, 1904	Lawrence	Peter Minicucci	Ralph D. Auvelia
Tifereth Israel	Jan. 29, 1876	Brookline	Morris Clemens	Morris Greysen
Tool Job Benefit Society (Whitin Machine Works Dept. 454)	No	Whitinsville	Ralph A. Baker	Robert N. Bessey
Torre Dei Passeri Ladies Mutual Society	Apr. 13, 1938	Quincy	Ida C. Varrasso	Gemma A. Fertile
Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	Aug. 27, 1932	Quincy	Florenzo Fertile	Raymond Papile





FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 1 CONCLUDED

NAME	INCORPORATED	LOCATION	PRESIDENT	SECRETARY
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Incorporated	Jan. 8, 1904	Boston	Joseph Vozzella	Alfred Capone
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel del Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	Dec. 14, 1908	Boston	Anthony Diomede	Luciano Falcione
Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	July 19, 1929	Needham	Tito Passarini	Carlo Semprucci
Zaporoska Sitch Society	No	Boston	John Masney	Jakob Romanchuk

1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP IN 1959	MEMBERSHIP IN 1960	DEATHS IN 1960
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAY- MENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS			
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM							
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	\$1,199,986	\$277,794	\$952,347	\$423,166	15,819	15,846	712
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	154,199	164,774	366,236	-142,517	7,866	7,396	281
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	140,461	30,607	80,058	84,050	9,155	9,363	50
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	13,985	1,367	13,662	3,266	1,249	1,214	19
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	1,147,696	931,238	1,767,033	303,597	39,692	39,054	1,044
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM							
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	14,064	6,028	9,650	5,941	1,374	1,313	42
La Societe des Artisans	5,305,177	1,993,646	2,704,260	3,782,196	145,250	148,967	1,034
La Societe L'Assomption	2,800,905	1,057,571	1,450,117	2,224,532	76,235	75,595	258
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	102,283	35,652	165,733	19,795	3,783	3,325	366
Association Canado-Americaine	737,807	295,259	568,961	583,587	31,880	30,759	328
Degree of Honor Protective Association	1,885,621	1,471,944	1,543,128	1,349,048	114,386	112,376	929
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	806,748	339,180	402,495	665,480	35,793	36,465	541
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	1,511,188	1,093,647	1,002,172	1,023,238	89,922	91,063	716
Catholic Order of Foresters	5,607,911	2,672,140	4,021,085	3,558,065	198,944	200,194	2,116
The Free Sons of Israel	79,979	26,140	55,783	47,825	2,164	2,023	61
United Order of the Golden Cross	83,787	34,853	70,504	37,070	4,082	3,988	78
Knights of Columbus	25,163,264	7,446,768	8,364,516	20,289,495	484,680	521,392	3,936
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	890,787	972,349	1,332,499	-52,061	80,924	79,358	1,576
Lithuanian Alliance of America	261,613	640,564	224,579	123,444	11,578	11,650	330
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	211,452	89,088	156,424	88,145	8,991	8,705	239
Association of Lithuanian Workers	106,326	48,980	92,725	46,725	5,264	5,070	148
Aid Association for Lutherans	36,170,289	20,893,838	16,126,039	38,555,235	680,937	721,142	2,382
Lutheran Brotherhood	29,794,135	12,868,155	10,049,044	30,380,767	402,350	433,214	804
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	219,574	170,642	184,544	119,155	10,405	10,448	155
Polish Falcons of America	408,011	190,801	218,914	301,880	22,845	23,162	141
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	7,893,507	4,444,284	4,971,627	5,936,159	335,135	334,159	4,648
Polish National Union of America	618,609	400,885	347,376	484,578	31,130	31,636	356
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	3,086,296	1,760,448	2,615,136	1,825,978	167,865	166,440	2,825
Polish Union of America	272,128	177,197	286,815	183,751	16,497	16,302	312
Polish Women's Alliance of America	1,617,634	852,546	1,002,961	1,224,919	90,942	90,986	1,102
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Americie	1,337,137	508,342	947,352	811,958	75,896	75,077	911
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	229,752	181,577	253,330	118,205	16,575	16,233	408
Associaçao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	62,576	25,796	37,324	58,810	2,993	3,115	31
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	274,830	251,274	233,846	215,067	22,744	22,449	381
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	4,314,020	471,751	3,180,264	1,265,963	271,777	285,156	2,601
Ukrainian National Association, Inc.	2,199,042	822,766	1,161,521	1,411,436	79,199	79,600	684
Independent Order of Vikings	111,734	84,497	71,372	97,838	11,991	11,651	217
Workmen's Benefit Fund of the United States of America	1,780,101	367,443	1,126,059	922,421	55,810	55,638	992



1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2 CONTINUED

NAME	INCOME	ALL OTHER SOURCES	DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP IN 1959	MEMBERSHIP IN 1960	DEATHS IN 1960
			TOTAL PAY- MENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS			
The Workmen's Circle	\$1,003,921	\$421,775	\$772,100	\$545,761	69,551	69,177	1,847
	2,656,327	1,405,780	3,179,336	671,562	73,781	72,873	2,106
	136,962,208	63,117,826	65,850,255	118,252,406	3,659,892	3,777,828	33,495
GRAND TOTALS	\$139,618,535	\$64,523,606	\$69,029,591	\$118,923,968	3,733,673	3,850,701	35,601
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45							
Adam Mickiewicz Polish National Benefit Society	\$1,326	\$488	\$2,274	\$510	143	133	9
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	49,506	53,414	105,438	2,834	664	753	1
American Express Employees' Aid Society	5,445	1,488	8,400	853	205	189	16
Amherst Police Relief Association	48	1,522	180	217	10	10	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	222,832	44,019	49,517	251,996	3,863	3,389	10
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	210	5,105	500	791	70	70	1
Andover Police Relief Association, Incorporated	58	3,491	-	738	32	32	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	110	1,232	3,350	412	108	106	3
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	30	6,249	3,507	1,023	78	78	1
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	570	5,069	1,193	3,428	95	96	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	90	2,868	3,180	239	51	49	1
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Biscaglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	4,115	527	2,000	838	207	190	4
Bachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	1,640	315	1,080	277	124	121	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	420	4,996	1,045	673	66	68	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	350	8,763	3,296	206	51	53	1
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	1,192	3,159	3,070	704	151	150	3
Beverly Police Relief Association	339	5,263	870	583	76	82	-
Biscaglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	1,563	356	1,203	511	159	141	4
Boremo Employees' Association	365	69	620	37	29	28	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	5,882	-	5,332	586	121	127	1
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	102,275	144	112,000	2,384	2,801	2,730	59
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	36,216	112,375	84,532	24,957	2,192	2,216	52
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	26,769	40,619	51,775	7,064	1,795	1,757	45
Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.	696	3,906	1,703	1,237	46	54	1
Brockton Firemen's Relief Association	896	1,779	3,750	643	226	221	5
Brockton Police Relief Association	738	9,849	7,850	971	138	142	4
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	138	2,520	2,500	374	276	278	5
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	1,475	15,904	12,000	768	183	182	8
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	60	31,829	17,800	11,240	310	302	11
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	8,641	2,261	8,143	2,427	371	352	10

The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell Mass.  
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association  
Chelsea Police Relief Association  
Chicopee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.  
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.  
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc. of Winchester  
Cohasset Police Relief Association, Inc.  
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.  
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Framingham, Mass.  
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.  
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.  
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.  
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association  
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association  
The Everett Firemen's Relief Association  
Everett Police Mutual Aid Association, Inc.  
Fairhaven Police Relief Association Inc.  
Fall River Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association Inc.  
Fall River Police Relief Association  
Fitchburg Firefighter's Relief Association  
Fitchburg Police Relief Association  
Franklin Firemen's Mutual Relief Association, Inc.  
Giuseppe Mazzini Benevolent Society of Mansfield, Massachusetts  
Relief Association of the Gloucester Fire Department  
Greenfield Fire Fighters' Relief Association, Inc.  
Haverhill Firemen's Relief Association  
Haverhill Police Relief Association, Inc.  
H.E. Fletcher Mutual Benefit Association  
The Hermann's Benefit Association, Incorporated  
Holyoke Firemen's Aid Association, Inc.  
Holyoke Police Relief Association, Inc.  
H.P. Hood & Sons Inc., Mutual Benefit Association  
The Hudson Firefighters Relief Association Inc.  
Hull Police Relief Association, Inc.  
Independent City of Homes Association  
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen Society of Westfield  
Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Canton, Mass. Inc.  
Italian Society Christopher Columbus of Salem, Incorporated  
The Knights of St. Stanislaus, Incorporated  
Mutual Relief Association of the Lawrence Fire Department  
The Lawrence Police Relief Association  
Leominster Firefighters Relief Association  
The Leopold Morse Co., Mutual Benefit Association, Incorporated  
Lexington Police Relief Association, Inc.  
The Loganiko Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Ipswich, Massachusetts  
Lowell Firemen's Fund Association  
Lowell Police Relief Association

8,614  
24,029  
808  
690  
525  
2,333  
50  
3,394  
2,868  
110  
1,432  
167  
110,404  
165,132  
468  
152  
3,738  
2,215  
634  
-  
86  
1,084  
1,059  
202  
646  
650  
3,743  
8,705  
4,245  
9,962  
125,390  
380  
43  
9,123  
2,909  
1,106  
4,437  
1,343  
1,607  
2,338  
152  
724  
-  
2,407  
1,310  
870

31,560  
1,081  
5,974  
805  
777  
168  
814  
289  
94  
4,935  
149  
662  
1,804  
7,774  
19,485  
2,244  
12,223  
14,551  
4,687  
7,423  
738  
189  
4,298  
414  
1,336  
10,906  
567  
2,008  
3,853  
9,286  
19,778  
2,038  
2,051  
2,659  
5,533  
4,399  
1,341  
5,824  
5,783  
8,959  
2,937  
177  
2,987  
1,701  
4,851  
9,782

6,407  
23,650  
1,800  
600  
500  
2,225  
250  
2,555  
2,565  
150  
955  
600  
69,508  
141,573  
7,000  
1,000  
3,058  
5,500  
1,000  
2,240  
-  
767  
666  
-  
690  
1,175  
4,263  
11,200  
3,000  
2,000  
96,735  
760  
1,380  
4,909  
730  
680  
2,084  
2,040  
4,365  
6,198  
18  
878  
320  
1,682  
3,000  
12,054

29,879  
118  
741  
177  
200  
1,155  
1,743  
261  
158  
3,031  
107  
645  
41,504  
40,628  
4,695  
190  
11,433  
1,361  
274  
803  
31  
206  
625  
38  
621  
1,031  
795  
430  
4,830  
2,183  
13,385  
818  
145  
2,965  
3,147  
4,971  
1,066  
2,766  
812  
882  
1,494  
73  
73  
499  
574

590  
1,265  
100  
128  
105  
128  
15  
578  
474  
22  
182  
87  
7,794  
6,326  
173  
147  
67  
366  
315  
146  
84  
43  
76  
111  
58  
143  
73  
215  
1,041  
196  
153  
5,173  
37  
34  
515  
152  
67  
222  
179  
237  
155  
83  
29  
34  
193  
253  
204

15  
12  
1  
2  
1  
5  
2  
193  
109  
4  
2  
2  
2  
3  
1  
1  
-  
3  
28  
4  
2  
32  
1  
1  
8  
-  
1  
1  
6  
4  
-  
-  
-  
-  
193  
255  
199



1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 2 CONTINUED

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP IN 1959	MEMBERSHIP IN 1960	DEATHS IN 1960
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAY- MENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES			
The Relief Association of the Lynn Fire Department	\$593	\$6,255	\$5,400	\$1,773	354	359	7
Lynnfield Police Relief Association Incorporated	65	3,346	70	738	12	13	-
Malden Beneficent Operative Association, Inc.	2,574	1,103	1,915	339	172	170	1
The Madeiran Alliance Protective Association	3,573	1,007	3,186	426	156	145	4
The Relief Association of the Malden Fire Department	1,555	3,674	1,500	50	178	177	3
The Malden Police Relief Association	1,555	4,038	4,000	276	128	134	1
Mansfield Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.	155	783	671	199	38	37	-
Marblehead Police Relief Association	31	1,558	1,250	305	31	31	1
Firefighters Relief Association, Inc. of Marlborough, Massachusetts	149	9,237	344	767	71	71	1
The Masonic Casualty Company	97,219	1,983	40,081	65,458	3,054	2,969	75
Massachusetts Benevolent Association for the Deaf, Incorporated	1,012	1,065	101	498	73	69	-
Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Benefit Association	126,842	-	133,000	10,867	7,470	7,164	146
Massachusetts Portuguese Mutual Aid and Benefit Operative Association	8,636	533	10,006	1,269	486	467	15
Mathewson Machine Works Association, Incorporated	3,501	1,122	1,200	2,676	133	133	1
The Relief Association of the Medford Fire Department	196	927	800	75	187	192	2
Medford Police Relief Association, Incorporated	603	10,227	629	294	134	135	-
Melrose Firemen's Relief Association, Incorporated	60	885	1,500	126	69	69	1
Melrose Police Relief Corporation	162	2,924	1,334	181	51	51	1
Methuen Firefighters' Relief Association, Inc.	600	1,609	2,000	418	56	56	2
Methuen Police Relief Association	200	2,785	941	941	38	40	-
Metropolitan District Police Relief Association, Incorporated	3,030	18,657	14,371	4,146	474	502	6
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	430	3,851	-	134	68	70	-
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	132	7,851	-	734	61	64	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	270	8,392	-	5,518	37	39	-
National Mutual Aid Association	6,788	185	7,115	188	313	368	3
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief, Inc.	165	5,094	3,000	486	77	79	3
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	3,495	3,782	2,379	475	249	248	3
New Bedford Police Association	3,177	23,638	8,000	2,457	283	287	4
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	56	4,812	120	3,250	26	28	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	566	8,135	1,000	847	275	280	1
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	1,246	6,183	8,000	688	201	203	4
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	73	1,213	500	223	72	72	1
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	95	1,643	270	175	20	20	1
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	42	2,896	-	876	41	42	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	40	2,363	-	-	40	40	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	4,907	246	2,730	313	290	277	3
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	428	4,312	4,836	549	108	107	6
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	285	5,002	3,321	1,315	57	57	1
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club, Inc.	1,211	135	2,125	51	58	54	1
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	312	414	1,136	22	93	91	3
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	78,336	10,237	61,546	21,010	3,418	3,418	49
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	8,104	4,019	9,500	714	1,249	1,214	19
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Inc.	2,319	1,774	1,919	1,266	189	190	2



Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.  
 Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated  
 Portuguese Woman's Benevolent Society, Inc.  
 Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid  
 Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society  
 Quincy Firemen's Relief Association  
 Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society  
 Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association  
 Quincy Police Mutual Relief Association, Incorporated  
 Saint Catherine Relief Association, Incorporated  
 St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem  
 St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated  
 Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated  
 Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alviso Independent  
 Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetera, Valfortore, Province of  
 Benevento (Italy) of Newton, Mass.  
 Salem Firemen's Relief Association  
 Salem Police Relief Association  
 Mutual Benefit Society Sandomenese of Newton, Mass.  
 Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated  
 Sharon Firefighters Relief Association  
 Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association  
 Somerville Firemen's Relief Association  
 Somerville Police Relief Association  
 The Springfield Police Relief Association of Springfield,  
 Massachusetts  
 Stoughton Firefighters Relief Association Inc.  
 Stratmore Beneficial Association, Inc.  
 Swampscott Fireman's Relief Association  
 Taunton Police Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.  
 Towle Mutual Aid Association, Inc.  
 United States Post Office Inspection Service Mutual Benefit  
 Association, Inc.  
 University Press Relief Association, Incorporated  
 Wakefield Police Relief Association, Inc.  
 Waltham Firefighters Welfare and Relief Association  
 Wapole Police Relief Association  
 Waltham Police Relief  
 Watertown Firefighters Relief Association, Inc.  
 Watertown Police Relief Association, Incorporated  
 Wellesley Firemen's Relief Association  
 Westfield Firemen's Mutual Relief Association  
 West Police Relief Association, Inc.  
 West Springfield Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.  
 The West Springfield Police Relief Association  
 Whiting's Mutual Benefit Association  
 Whitman Police Benevolent Association, Inc.  
 Winchester Fireman's Relief Association  
 Winchester Police Relief Association, Inc.  
 Woburn Fireman's Relief Association, Inc.  
 Woburn Police Relief Association  
 The Worcester Firemen's Relief Association

4,162  
8,543  
5,995  
3,986  
3,593  
3,593  
3,459  
6,008  
13,211  
6,567  
1,628  
3,243  
4,918  
1,610  
705  
194  
4,332  
129  
151  
211  
5,510  
175  
2,414  
183  
8,427  
470  
535  
2,323  
28,373  
146  
128  
635  
533  
201  
50  
131  
134  
317  
461  
32,985  
36  
62  
45  
113  
102  
6,882

4,161  
6,866  
6,636  
2,862  
600  
3,000  
2,643  
2,000  
3,000  
12,133  
8,667  
9,503  
553  
794  
3,597  
2,024  
5,531  
13,735  
1,664  
5,298  
64  
37  
8,574  
3,000  
7,000  
90  
20,565  
2,250  
2,160  
4,085  
26,012  
10,254  
236  
3,818  
4,332  
1,840  
12,540  
578  
4,566  
5,782  
1,339  
1,386  
1,909  
9,275  
3,882  
1,294  
5,512  
6,147  
544  
5,793  
11,389

204  
1,607  
221  
1,351  
198  
69  
192  
149  
186  
107  
107  
301  
190  
211  
204  
87  
568  
140  
1,836  
86  
177  
23  
20  
24  
36  
318  
161  
429  
35  
36  
681  
38  
86  
453  
2,314  
4,143  
7  
141  
757  
150  
19  
113  
115  
99  
70  
68  
10  
58  
51  
1,195  
12  
56  
291  
208  
62  
40  
570

P. D. S. 143

1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO 2 CONCLUDED

NAME	INCOME		DISBURSEMENTS		MEMBERSHIP IN 1959	MEMBERSHIP IN 1960	DEATHS IN 1960
	TOTAL RECEIVED FROM MEMBERS	ALL OTHER SOURCES	TOTAL PAY- MENTS TO MEMBERS	ALL OTHERS			
Worcester Police Relief Association	\$11,026	\$20,389	\$30,078	\$5,116	416	444	12
Secret Orders							
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts Order of the Sons of Italy in America (N.J.)	\$228,378	\$40,499	\$153,500	\$49,737	15,757	14,026	311
Grand Lodge of Massachusetts, Independent Order Sons of Italy	14,990	4,597	18,000	4,145	1,528	1,509	35
TOTALS	\$1,755,647	\$1,066,676	\$1,685,046	\$750,459	93,623	90,532	1,663

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	L I A B I L I T I E S					MISCEL- ANEOUS	SPECIAL RESERVES	UNASSIGNED FUNDS	
		AGGREGATE LIFE RESERVES	AGGREGATE ACC & HEALTH RESERVES	LIFE CLAIMS	ACC. & HEALTH CLAIMS					
MASSACHUSETTS LODGE SYSTEM										
Massachusetts Catholic Order of Foresters	\$7,663,746	\$6,146,244	\$57,853	\$41,851	\$27,684	\$211,429	-	\$1,178,685		
Supreme Lodge, New England Order of Protection	4,411,684	3,356,042	-	23,072	-	222,240	-	810,331		
Portuguese Continental Union of the United States of America	944,882	692,857	17,302	1,700	907	21,978	-	210,138		
Association Protective Union Madeiran of Massachusetts (Disability)	51,834	-	780	-	-	429	-	50,625		
Supreme Council of the Royal Arcanum	27,772,443	18,422,482	-	186,521	-	974,894	-	8,188,545		
OTHER STATES LODGE SYSTEM										
American Lithuanian Roman Catholic Women's Alliance	181,996	91,143	-	1,200	720	2,829	-	86,104		
La Societe des Artisans	37,367,496	28,184,136	1,057,895	377,203	110,536	2,970,692	1,229,821	3,437,214		
La Societe L'Assomption	19,936,026	16,001,788	39,741	46,204	6,700	1,286,029	-	2,555,564		
Brith Abraham (Fraternal Order)	916,850	558,068	-	30,921	-	32,882	-	294,980		
Association Canado-Americaine	8,222,790	6,108,692	88,423	44,232	1,557	504,007	-	1,475,879		
Degree of Honor Protective Association	35,573,344	23,799,355	-	35,182	-	2,548,287	5,956,579	3,233,940		
Farband-Labor Zionist Order	5,903,312	4,757,856	52,026	29,872	-	316,500	6,000	741,058		
First Catholic Slovak Ladies Union of the United States of America	30,745,909	20,970,480	-	43,428	-	576,927	-	9,230,534		
Catholic Order of Foresters	73,097,991	57,486,186	-	324,505	-	3,977,858	-	11,309,442		
The Free Sons of Israel	1,267,213	730,619	-	7,750	-	39,292	-	489,552		
United Order of the Golden Cross	1,098,276	873,376	-	9,199	-	17,686	-	198,015		
Knights of Columbus	170,604,867	132,081,821	-	881,192	-	15,146,564	776,284	21,719,006		
The Ladies Catholic Benevolent Association	32,959,659	20,174,780	-	82,522	-	432,478	5,050,000	7,219,880		
Lithuanian Alliance of America	3,462,570	2,352,549	-	24,806	-	39,252	375,000	670,964		
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America	2,652,399	2,103,539	48,951	12,350	3,016	40,075	-	444,468		
Association of Lithuanian Workers	1,389,235	783,535	89,714	6,550	7,573	16,580	-	485,303		
Aid Association for Lutherans	332,690,064	232,984,676	376,408	302,241	4,850	69,238,082	-	29,398,384		
Lutheran Brotherhood	197,859,617	147,025,850	-	179,483	-	34,101,673	-	16,552,612		
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf	4,625,061	3,352,756	191,651	13,417	3,490	105,939	-	957,808		
Polish Falcons of America	4,676,943	3,077,349	-	20,000	-	71,223	150,000	1,358,371		
Polish National Alliance of the United States of North America	103,626,381	88,514,668	-	449,586	-	4,816,503	9,731,202	9,731,202		
Polish National Union of America	9,233,675	7,326,160	1,618	48,983	-	199,567	114,422	1,657,447		
Polish Roman Catholic Union of America	43,346,168	37,559,930	-	150,474	-	1,833,483	-	3,802,281		
Polish Union of America	4,445,544	3,922,703	-	16,861	-	110,772	-	395,208		
Polish Women's Alliance of America	21,397,140	16,826,535	-	51,325	-	562,187	-	3,957,093		
L'Union Saint-Jean Baptiste d'Amerique	16,354,943	13,331,218	233,436	37,706	5,941	495,857	-	2,250,786		
Royal Clan, Order of Scottish Clans	5,795,797	4,685,421	-	17,980	-	265,314	-	827,082		
Asociacao Protectora Uniao Madeirense do Estado da California	750,639	454,877	-	550	6,000	13,269	190,450	85,493		
Slovak Gymnastic Union "Sokol" of the United States of America	6,609,018	5,590,632	-	16,069	-	62,960	-	939,357		
The Order of United Commercial Travelers of America	9,805,115	17,256,301	-	55,665	1,091,290	1,452,118	-	7,261,707		
Ukrainian National Association, Inc.	23,938,042	1,185,934	-	5,950	-	741,137	450,000	5,434,939		
Independent Order of Vikings	1,596,597	1,185,934	-	5,950	-	34,348	-	370,365		
Workmen's Benefit Rnd of the United States of America	10,465,126	6,223,850	1,184,090	39,793	94,866	677,229	-	2,245,298		
The Workmen's Circle	12,191,788	6,682,060	1,174,829	96,960	105,000	836,827	-	3,294,012		
DOMESTIC LODGES	40,844,589	28,617,625	75,935	253,144	28,591	1,430,970	-	10,438,324		
FOREIGN LODGES	1,234,787,611	913,058,843	4,538,882	3,460,059	1,441,539	143,568,396	14,683,979	154,111,348		
GRAND TOTALS	\$1,275,632,200	\$941,676,468	\$4,614,817	\$3,713,203	\$1,470,130	\$144,999,396	\$14,683,979	\$164,549,672		



1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 3 CONTINUED

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	DEATH CLAIMS	L I A B I L I T I E S			ADVANCE ASSESSMENTS	ALL OTHERS
			DISABILITY CLAIMS	BORROWED MONEY			
SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 45							
Adam Mickewicz Polish National Benefit Society	\$5,018	-	-	-	-	-	-
Allis-Chalmers Boston Works Mutual Aid Society	20,690	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Express Employees' Aid Society	51,914	\$1,200	-	-	-	\$75	-
Ansherst Police Relief Association	27,387	-	-	-	-	-	-
AO Mutual Benefit Association	61,973	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Firemen's Relief Association	34,009	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andover Polic Relief Association, Incorporated	35,483	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	44,614	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arlington Police Relief Association, Incorporated	91,621	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Fire Fighters Benefit Association, Inc.	46,282	-	-	-	-	-	-
Attleboro Police Relief Association, Inc.	46,500	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of the Awakening Biscaglia Colony of Worcester, Mass.	12,579	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eachrach Associates Mutual Benefit Association	12,772	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Firemen's Relief Association	58,112	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belmont Police Relief Association, Incorporated	79,999	-	\$156	-	-	-	-
The Beverly Firemen's Relief Association	32,015	-	20	-	-	-	-
Beverly Police Relief Association	28,157	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bisceglia Women's Mutual Benefit Association	8,741	-	-	-	-	-	\$11
Boremaco Employees' Association	2,224	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston American Composing Room Mutual Relief Association	2,942	-	-	-	-	-	50
Boston Firemen's Mutual Relief Association	50,201	2,000	-	-	-	-	-
The Boston Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Association	744,951	4,000	-	-	-	-	-
The Boston Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Association	456,853	-	-	-	-	3,008	-
Braintree Police Relief Association Inc.	26,362	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brocton Firemen's Relief Association	32,443	-	-	-	-	-	199
Brocton Police Relief Association	141,165	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brookline Firemen's Relief Association	41,415	-	-	-	-	-	63
Brookline Police Mutual Aid Association	171,041	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Cambridge Police Mutual Aid Association	167,748	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Verde Beneficent Association, Incorporated	48,522	450	-	-	-	-	-
The Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association, of Lowell, Mass.	223,620	-	-	-	-	-	-
The Chapman Valve Manufacturing Company Employees Mutual Benefit Association	34,532	-	-	-	-	-	29,583
Chelsea Police Relief Association	66,842	1,500	-	-	-	-	-
Chicagoee Permanent Firefighters Benefit Association, Inc.	15,949	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Police Mutual Aid Association Inc.	22,226	-	-	-	-	-	-
Christopher Columbus Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society, Inc. of Winchester	5,388	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cohasset Police Relief Association, Inc.	11,390	-	-	-	-	-	-
The D.M.C. Men's Mutual Relief Association of Frammingham, Mass.	9,038	-	-	-	-	-	-
D.M.C. Women's Mutual Relief Association of Frammingham, Mass.	6,363	-	-	-	-	-	-
Danvers Police Relief Association, Inc.	22,529	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dona Maria Amelia Benevolent Association, Inc.	6,917	150	-	-	-	-	-
Duxbury Volunteer Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	19,334	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Accident Association	24,510	2,250	-	-	-	-	-
Eastern Commercial Travelers Health Association	38,271	-	-	-	-	-	-



1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES - TABLE NO. 3 CONCLUDED

NAME	TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS	DEATH CLAIMS	DISABILITY CLAIMS	BORROWED MONEY	ADVANCE ASSESSMENTS	ALL OTHERS
Milton Firemen's Relief Association	\$53,629	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Fire Fighters Mutual Relief Association	21,495	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Police Relief Association, Inc.	48,543	-	-	-	-	-
National Mutual Aid Association	3,746	-	-	-	-	-
Needham Firemen's Mutual Relief, Inc.	57,439	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society	51,917	-	-	-	-	-
New Bedford Police Association	225,541	-	-	-	-	-
Newburyport Police Relief Association, Inc.	20,006	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Firemen's Relief Association	69,859	-	-	-	-	-
Newton Police Benefit Association, Incorporated	191,361	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton Firefighters Relief Association	41,667	-	-	-	-	-
North Attleboro Police Relief Association	8,122	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Permanent Firemen's Relief Association, Inc.	11,207	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	28,475	-	-	-	-	-
Norwood Police Relief Association, Inc.	11,877	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Aid Society of the Norwood Workmen's Benefit Fund	44,219	-	-	-	-	-
The Relief Association of the Peabody Fire Department	26,933	-	-	-	-	-
Peabody Police Relief Association, Inc.	4,913	-	-	-	-	-
The Pickwick Mutual Benefit Club, Inc.	9,120	100	-	-	-	-
The Pittsfield Police Relief Association, Inc.	207,539	3,500	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Alliance Benevolent Association	129,938	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Association, Madeiran Union, Incorporated	31,601	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benefit Society of Our Lady of Help of Peabody, Mass., Inc.	1,978	600	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Benevolent Society of Saint Anthony of Lowell, Mass.	27,618	-	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Mutual Association of Our Lady of Light, Incorporated	17,740	3,500	-	-	-	-
Portuguese Woman's Benevolent Society, Inc.	16,303	-	-	-	-	-
Progress Society of Mutual Benefit and Aid	8,485	-	-	-	-	-
Queen Helen Mutual Benefit Society	72,803	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Firemen's Relief Association	27,286	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Italian Mutual Relief Society	134,962	-	-	-	-	-
Quincy Police Mutual Aid Association	86,166	-	-	-	-	-
Revere Police Relief Association, Incorporated	20,107	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Catherine Benevolent Association, Incorporated	237,510	-	-	-	353	-
St. John Baptist Mutual Benefit Association of Salem	11,965	-	-	-	-	-
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society of Provincetown, Incorporated	19,463	500	-	-	-	-
Saint Joseph Portuguese Benefit Association, Incorporated	23,382	600	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society of St. Mary of Alvirto Independent	7,285	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Nicholas Society of Castelvetero, Valfortore, Province of Benevento (Italy) of Newton, Mass.	49,084	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Firemen's Relief Association	110,694	-	-	-	-	-
Salem Police Relief Association	21,999	-	-	-	-	-
Mutual Benefit Society Sandomatense of Newton, Mass.	35,353	-	-	-	-	-
Saugus Police Relief Association, Incorporated	1,624	-	-	-	-	-
Sharon Firefighters Relief Association	16,850	-	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury Fire and Police Relief Association	110,271	1,000	-	-	-	-
Somerville Firemen's Relief Association	212,729	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville Police Relief Association						200





SOCIETIES NOT ON LODGE SYSTEM - SECTION 46		ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
NAME				
Aci Sant' Antonio; Mutual Relief Society of		\$9,101	-	44
Activity Progress; Liberty Mutual Benefit Society		16,658	-	115
Alsaice Lorraine Mutual Benefit Association; The Corporation		2,829	-	19
American Friendship Aid Association		402	-	34
American-Lithuanian Benefit Society of Peabody, Mass.		36,661	\$487	106
Anversa of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit Society		10,873	-	97
Aragona; Mutual Benefit Society of		14,812	-	117
Arianese Women's Benefit Society, Gaetano Bruno		6,092	-	72
Atina St. Marco Mutual Benefit Society		24,999	-	86
Atlas Tack Corporation; Employees Mutual Relief Association of the		1,435	-	264
Augusta Fraternal Association		11,683	-	240
Austrian-Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated		4,933	-	38
Ayer Mass. Firemen's Relief Association		2,439	-	38
Barvarian Sick Benefit Association of Boston, Incorporated		10,137	-	38
Beato Angelo of Acri Society of Worcester		1,708	-	110
Beresna Beneficial Society		1,052	50	60
Beverly Farms Firemen's Home Benefit Association		2,847	-	32
Birute Lithuanian Benefit Society of Worcester, Massachusetts		20,805	-	442
Blessed Virgin Mary of Perpetual Help, Incorporated; Society of the		7,947	180	63
Blue Room Associates		2,080	-	256
Boston Avellino Society, Inc.		1,877	-	29
The Boston Herald-Traveler Benefit Association		1,086	-	360
Boston Lattish Benefit Society, Incorporated		12,038	-	98
Boston Machine Works Mutual Benefit Association		1,669	-	102
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Officers Mutual Benefit Association		1,797	54	127
Boston and Maine Employees Audit Office Relief Association		4,027	57	114
Braintree Firemen's Relief Association		8,865	-	93
The Bridgewater Fire Company		1,455	-	32
The Brittolesi Mutual Aid Society, Inc.		1,207	195	45
Brotherly Aid Society, St. Peter and Paul, Lithuanians of America, Inc.		7,061	-	32
Bucovina Ukrainian American Mutual Benefit Association of Boston, Mass.		8,104	-	61
Calabrian New Era of Worcester, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society		6,397	-	52
The Canadian Union St. John Baptist of Fall River, Mass.		25,558	118	269
Canton Firemen's Mutual Benefit Association, Inc.		6,939	-	41
Cape Verdean of Saint John Baptista, Inc.; Mutual Association		5,595	-	50
Capeverdean Mutual Benefit Holy Name Society		9,133	-	49
Captain Cromas Messenian Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.		14,401	-	196
Carlo Alberto; Society of Mutual Aid		2,004	-	58
Casimir Pulaski; Society of		1,761	-	20
Chelsea Firemen's Relief Association		23,801	-	55
The Chmelnick Podolsk Association of Boston		1,169	-	71
Christian Aid Association, of Cambridge, Mass.		5,439	858	73
Christopher Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of West Newton		3,212	-	22
Christopher Columbus Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Framingham, Incorporated		86,021	-	509
The Claspine, Incorporated		2,535	-	47
Cisalpinia Benevolent & Social Society		6,909	-	34
"Citizens of Salemi" (Incorporated); Society for Mutual Benefit and Relief		6,280	200	94

Citizens of Squillani, Incorporated; Mutual Aid Society of  
 The City of Arce Italian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society  
 The Clinton Firemen's Benefit Association  
 Col. Edwin W. M. Bailey Police Relief Association  
 Conrad & Chandler, Inc.; Benefit Association  
 Corfinio-Abruzzi; The Society of Mutual Succor and Benefit  
 County Abruzzi, Quincy, Mass.; Society of  
 County Galway Men's Benevolent Association  
 County Roscommon Benevolent Association  
 Dante Alighieri Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Pittsfield, Mass.  
 Danvers Firemen's Relief Association  
 Daughters of the Canicattini Bagni Mutual Aid Society of Boston  
 The Daughters of the Most Holy Mary of Soccorso Catholic Society of Mutual Benefits  
 Daughters of Saint Croce of Magliano, Province of Comopasso, Italy; Mutual Benefit Society of the  
 Dedham Firemen's Relief Association  
 Dona Maria Amelia Society  
 The Dorchester Hebrew Helping Hand Association, Incorporated  
 E. Van Noorden Company Relief Association  
 East Dedham Madonna of Casalucenza Benefit Society, Inc.  
 Employees of the Process Engineering Relief Assn. of Methuen, Mass.  
 The feminine Mutual Benefit Society of Sandomato Val Di Comino, of Newton, Massachusetts  
 Famine Society of the Filicudi Island; The Mutual Aid & Benefit of the  
 Fitchburg Railroad Local Freight Office Relief Association  
 Foggia Mutual Benefit Society, Inc., of Leominster, Mass.  
 Framingham Firemen's Mutual Relief Association  
 Francesco Saladini Ladies Mutual Aid Society  
 Francesco Saladini Society  
 French Sharp Shooters of New Bedford, Mass.; Club of the  
 Gaetano Bruno, Juvenile Mutual Relief Association of Ariano, Incorporated  
 Gardner Firefighters Relief Association  
 General Radio Mutual Benefit Association  
 Giuseppe Garibaldi Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Chelsea  
 Grand Court Order of Calanthe of the Knights of Pythias of North America, South America,  
 Europe, Asia, Africa and Australia, Benefit Association  
 Greek Mutual Benefit Association Alatsateon, The Pharos of Erythraea  
 The Green Wagon Benefit Society  
 Guglielmo Marconi Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.  
 Hanover Firemen's Relief Association  
 H. Division No. 8; A. O.  
 Hibernians Division No. 8, Bristol County; Ancient Order of  
 Hibernians of Haverhill; Ancient Order of  
 Holy Name of Jesus, Incorporated; The Society of the  
 Holy Name Mary's Society, Worcester, Mass.  
 Hopkinton Firemen's Relief Association  
 Independent Association of Wolin, Inc.  
 Independent Brotherhood of Birsen Association, Incorporated  
 Independent Club of Easthampton, Incorporated  
 Independent Order of Galilean Fishermen Benefit Association  
 Independent Vilkomir Benefit Association  
 Ipswich Firemen's Relief Association  
 Island of Filicudi and Saint Stephen, United Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence  
 The Israel Brotherhood of Lowell, Massachusetts  
 Italian-American Mutual Help Society, Incorporated of East Bridgewater, Mass.  
 Italian-American G. Marconi Club of Mutual Succor and Benefit Incorporated of Fitchburg, Mass.  
 Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit Society, Incorporated  
 The Italian Benevolent Society Filippo Corsi

10,414  
 9,225  
 3,544  
 3,544  
 3,637  
 17,390  
 8,564  
 3,074  
 8,086  
 2,857  
 2,240  
 8,522  
 3,460  
 494  
 6,300  
 8,863  
 7,870  
 8,722  
 2,582  
 1,988  
 1,775  
 12,868  
 2,644  
 1,375  
 10,855  
 21,928  
 6,406  
 34,081  
 94,728  
 18,779  
 6,152  
 17,825  
 3,131  
 7,354  
 23,444  
 6,779  
 8,119  
 2,384  
 1,564  
 1,129  
 3,825  
 1,770  
 16,047  
 3,268  
 1,896  
 3,089  
 8,532  
 689  
 3,688  
 9,433  
 16,059  
 11,527  
 2,642  
 14,004  
 9,786  
 21,433  
 184  
 11,668  
 5,000  
 1,121  
 331  
 44  
 64  
 53  
 20  
 45  
 91  
 43  
 77  
 283  
 28  
 69  
 62  
 123



NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
Italian Catholic Mutual Benefit and Aid Society of Saint Anthony of East Dedham, Incorporated	\$22,239	-	95
Italian Feminine Liberty Mutual Benefit Society of Somerville, Mass.	6,840	-	78
Italian Mutual Benefit Society "Armando Diaz"	3,140	-	24
Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Pantaleone Martire of Montauro, Incorporated	4,926	-	62
Italian Mutual Help Society Artillery Corporation of Brockton	12,255	-	101
Italian Mutual Relief and Beneficial Catholic Society St. Mary's of the Grace, Incorporated	6,574	-	108
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benevolence of Maria SS. of Carpignano, of Haverhill, Mass., Inc.	5,603	-	32
Italian Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit Saint John the Baptist, of Swampscott, Mass., Inc.	7,554	-	82
Italian Women's Benevolent Society, San Giovanni D.C. of Newton Centre	1,646	-	89
The Italian Women's Mutual Aid and Benefit Society	3,292	-	33
Italian Workmen's Mutual Relief Association of Waverley, Mass.	15,919	-	103
Jednosc Joseph Pilsudski Polish Benefit Society of Cambridge	5,140	-	44
The Jewish Benevolent Association of Boston	10,492	\$400	136
Jewish Community Center of Chelsea	1,162	-	35
John Bath & Company Mutual Relief Association	3,545	-	147
Jordan Marsh Company Mutual Aid Association	135,190	1,171	3,684
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company Relief Association, Incorporated	2,540	-	324
Kazimir Pulaski Society of Peabody, Inc.	27,527	-	69
Kazimir's Lithuanian Citizens Benefit Association of Brockton, Mass.	56,666	-	181
Knights of Zaslav Benefit Association	2,511	-	65
Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Corfino	4,560	-	59
Ladies' Society Mary Most Holy of the Assumption of Cambridge, Mass.	1,854	-	162
Lady of Casalucenza Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Roslindale, Inc.	979	-	30
Lexington Firemen's Benefit Association, Inc.	15,638	-	62
Liberty Progressive Association of Chelsea	2,121	-	110
Light of the World Portuguese Mutual Benefit Society	15,456	138	92
Lithuanian Ladies' Beneficial Society "Biruta" of Brockton	2,812	108	192
Lithuanian Naturalization and Benefit Society	32,321	-	1,105
Lithuanian Saint Rocco Benefit Society, Brockton, Mass.	83,253	-	255
Mutual Lithuanian Sons & Daughters of Pittsfield, Mass.	5,143	-	25
Mutual Lithuanian Society	3,491	-	50
Luigi Capuana Mutual Benefit Society	5,347	6	230
Lynn Gas & Electric Employees Corporation	2,911	-	49
Lynn Hebrew Young Men's Aid Association, Incorporated	1,025	-	75
Madonna of Casalucenza, Benefit and Mutual Aid Society of East Boston, Inc.	2,911	-	49
The Maironis Benefit Society of St. Casimir's Church	4,670	36	260
Manchester Fireman's Relief Association	2,667	20	49
Marchegiana Society of Mutual Relief and Benefit, Incorporated	1,976	-	38
Maritime Society of Our Lady of Help of Sciacca, of Boston, Mass., Inc.	20,178	-	61
Massachusetts Blindmen's Benefit Association	2,233	-	26
Massachusetts General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae; Sick Relief Assn. of the	35,827	-	130
The Messenian Mutual Aid Society "Aristomenes"	4,282	190	93
The Mindauga Lithuanian Society, Inc.	6,086	-	25
Mineo's Mutual Benefit Society of Massachusetts	8,101	-	293
The Miranda Mutual Benefit Society, Inc.	1,350	-	24
Mohliwer Progressive Association, Inc.	5,538	-	98
Montefiore Benefit Corporation	15,251	214	101
Montemarano Society in Honor of San Giovanni, Incorporated	1,593	-	16
The Monte Pio Luso Americano Corporation	34,535	-	133



1960 FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES TABLE NO. 4 CONTINUED

NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
Red Diamond Benefit Association	\$2,891	-	50
Revere Sugar Refinery Employees Mutual Benefit Association	9,938	-	417
Rocceavandro, Italy; Society of Mutual Aid of	21,682	-	120
Rockland Firemen's Relief Association; The	7,923	-	43
Russian Aid Society of Salem, Inc.; The	29,537	317	65
Russian Association - Knowledge; The	12,522	-	47
Russian Orthodox Brotherhood of the Holy Trinity Benefit Society	2,076	-	7
Russian Orthodox Holy Annunciation Association; The	5,357	-	56
Russian Orthodox Saint Platon Brotherhood Mutual Benefit Society of Boston	15,824	-	43
Saint Agrippina of Mineo Benefit Society	7,231	-	70
Saint Alfio, Filadelfio and Cirino of Irecastagne of Lawrence, Mass.; Society of Mutual Succor	608	-	68
Society St. Angelo in Grotte (Campobasso)	11,803	-	47
St. Ann's Benefit Society	1,740	-	47
Saint Ann's Fraternal Benefit Society	12,795	-	81
Saint Anna, Italian Society of Mutual Succor of South Barre, Incorporated	3,699	43	21
Saint Anna's Society of Lawrence	19,718	150	158
Saint Anna Women's Mutual Aid Society of East Boston	491	-	80
Saint Anthony and Columbus Benevolent Society	3,789	-	83
Saint Anthony Fraternal Benefit Society of Fairhaven	692	-	118
Saint Anthony's Ladies Mutual Benefit Society of Readville	5,270	-	99
Saint Anthony's Mutual Relief and Benefit Society of Everett, Mass.	1,153	100	40
Saint Anthony Mutual Benefit Society of Salem	7,842	-	110
Saint Anthony Di Padova Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Brockton, Mass.	17,089	-	140
Saint Anthony of Padua and Sacred Heart of Jesus of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; Society of	1,169	-	105
St. Antonio of Padua Society of the City of Lowell, Massachusetts	12,371	2,225	22
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Mutual Aid and Benefit Society of Boston, Mass., Inc.	5,793	-	21
Saint Bartholomew Eolian Women's Mutual Society	2,758	-	50
St. Brendan Society (County Kerry)	8,839	-	89
St. Calogero the Hermit of Mount Cronio, Patron of the City of Sciacca, Inc.; Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence	10,869	-	79
Saint Casimir's Lithuanian Benevolent Society	7,321	-	84
Saint Casimir Lithuanian Mutual Benefit Society, of Westfield, Mass.	37,573	200	123
St. Casimir Lithuanian-Polish Benevolent Society of Lowell	4,393	267	54
Saint Casimirs Mutual Benefit Society of Holyoke	5,497	-	44
St. Catherine Lithuanian Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass.	2,597	-	32
S. Croce Di Magliano Corporation of Brockton; Mutual Help Society	13,061	-	66
Sant' Elia Mutual Aid and Relief Society "Angelo Santilli", Inc.	12,748	-	94
Saint Elizabeth's Mutual Benefit Society	15,346	-	114
Santa Rufemis a Matella; Mutual Benefit Society of	5,132	-	142
Saint Francis of Assisi Men and Women Parochial Society of Athol, Mass.	3,656	-	136
Saint Francis Polish Roman Catholic Benefit Union of Lawrence, Mass.	5,234	-	91
St. George Lithuanian Benevolent Society (Incorporated)	7,028	325	160
Saint John Baptist of Pontecorvo Italian Mutual Aid Benefit Society of Boston	11,445	-	75
Saint John Evangelist Temperance Benefit Society	26,176	200	301
Saint John of Monte Marano Women for Mutual Aid and Benefit, East Boston, Mass.; Society of	1,305	-	180
St. Joseph Brotherhood Benefit Association, Incorporated	11,552	-	100





NAME	ASSETS	LIABILITIES	MEMBERSHIP
Torre Del Passeri, of Quincy, Massachusetts; Mutual Benefit Society of	\$11,612	-	137
Town of Sessa Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass.; The Society of Mutual Succor of the	13,304	\$1,000	77
Tyrollese Mutual Benefit Society of New England, Incorporated	6,262	-	61
Ukrainian Association of Boston, Mass.; The	9,550	-	41
Union Eolia, Incorporated	5,602	-	42
Union of Italy Grand, Incorporated	24,122	545	285
Union Street Railway Employees' Association	425	-	147
United Brothers of Onkchty Society	1,799	-	325
Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief, Incorporated(Society)	1,901	-	30
District Lodge Massachusetts #2,; Vasa Order of America	46,083	132	5,630
Vega Club Incorporated	31,759	-	217
Veterans and Non-Veterans Benefit Association of East Boston	6,573	-	60
Victor Emanuel III of Fitchburg; Society of Mutual Benefit	1,637	-	39
Viesti America; Mutual Benefit Society	1,790	-	48
Viesti America Society Auxiliary	1,291	-	52
Virgin Mary of Indulgence Ladies Mutual Aid Society of Hyde Park, Inc.	1,375	-	49
Virgin Mary of Sorrows Society of Mirabella Eclano of East Boston for Mutual Aid and Benefit; The	1,968	-	9
Wakefield Firemen's Relief Association	14,900	-	66
Wareham Police Association	3,890	-	31
Webster Firemen's Relief Association	24,851	-	57
West Indian Aid Association; The	10,648	-	293
West Stockbridge Italian Benefit Society; The	9,461	-	24
Weymouth Firemen's Relief Association	14,705	-	121
White Bros. Employees' Benefit Association	11,116	176	463
White Eagle; Mutual Fraternal Benefit Association of the	27,198	-	172
Whitman Firemen's Relief Association	1,749	-	45
Whitman's Italian Mutual Benefit Society of Peabody	6,546	-	61
Women's Mutual Aid Society "Vittoria Colonna"	12,369	-	158
Women's Mutual Aragona Society	7,558	-	113
Women's Mutual Benefit Society Saint Agrippina of Mineo of Boston	5,385	-	134
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Anthony of Padua; The	1,670	-	82
Women's Mutual and Benefit Society of San Calogero, of Boston, Mass.	2,300	-	11
Womens Mutual Benefit Society of Santa Eufemia a Maiella	2,808	-	83
Women's Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary of Carmen; The	1,013	-	70
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Mary of the Peace; The	6,982	-	83
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of St. Michael and St. Anthony of Padua; The	4,663	-	39
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Stephen of Filicudi	2,028	-	70
Women's Mutual Benefit Society of Salerno	503	-	60
Womens Popular Mutual Benefit Circle of Rieti	2,964	-	177
Womens Society of Maria SS, D'Anzano Degl Irpini for Mutual Aid & Benefit	7,465	-	120
Women's Society of Maria of Help of Sciacca	3,248	-	30
Women's Society, St. John Baptist, Incorporated	2,892	-	38
Women's Society of Saint Pantaleone Martyr of Montauro of Mutual Aid and Benefit, Inc.	2,255	-	385
Women's Society of the Sorrowsful Madonna of Mirabella Eclano; The	3,115	-	235
Worcester Wire Works Employees' Benefit Association	12,329	-	69
Workingmen Circle Torrese-Mutual Relief and Benevolence, Incorporated	9,118	-	60
Workingmen's Mutual Benefit Society of Castel del Giudice of Boston, Massachusetts, Incorporated	6,595	-	

Workman Association of Mutual Succor and Beneficence  
Zaporoska Sich Society

4,219  
5,286

TOTALS

\$3,638,187

\$31,796

48,439

P. D. 9.  
27  
43



## Non-Profit Service Corporations

As of December 31, 1960

Table No. 1

Name	Incorporated	Commenced Business	Location	President	Secretary
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	March, 1937	October, 1937	Boston, Mass.	Raymond F. Heislein	Alfred Gardner
Massachusetts Medical Service	June, 1941	January, 1942	Boston, Mass.	Norman A. Welch, M.D.	Edmund L. Twomey (Clerk)

Table No. 2

Name	Income		Disbursements		Membership	
	Written Premiums	All Other Sources	Claims Paid	All Other	Dec. 31, 1959 Contracts	Dec. 31, 1960 Contracts
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	\$81,160,150	\$7,240,165	\$68,414,598	\$9,186,205	1,028,876	1,030,432
Massachusetts Medical Service	40,078,799	3,139,920	36,976,944	5,138,926	943,625	942,264

Table No. 3

Name	Admitted Assets	Liabilities			Surplus
		Unpaid Claims	Unearned Premiums	All Other	
Massachusetts Hospital Service, Inc.	\$70,023,121	\$16,167,000	\$5,478,446	\$31,564,484	\$16,813,191
Massachusetts Medical Service	29,710,301	8,669,000	2,560,189	16,440,428	2,040,684

